

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION

OF THE CHURCH IN THE

1908
DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

MAY 19, 20, 21, A. D. 1908.

(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)

"Resolved: That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable."

NOTICE

The Seventieth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-fifth day of the month, A. D. 1909, at ten o'clock A. M.

HENRY H. DENISON,

Secretary.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 21, 1908.

JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

Church ⁱⁿ the Diocese of Missouri

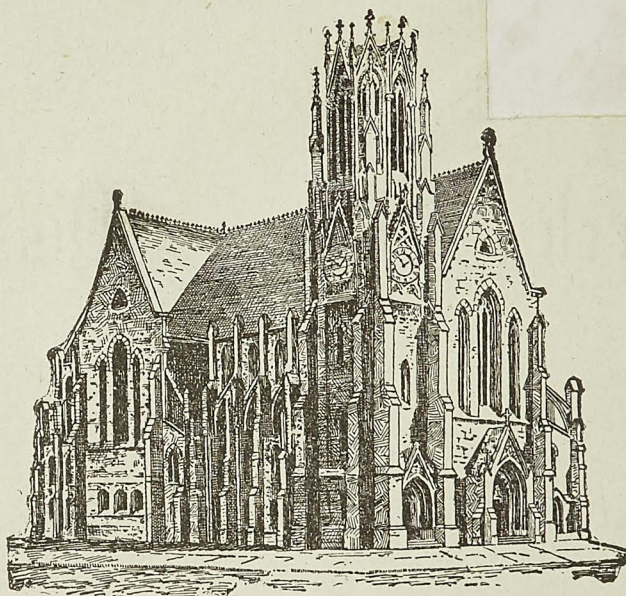
—HELD IN—

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 19, 20, 21, A. D. 1908.

ST. LOUIS

WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET
1908.



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Diocese of Missouri.

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D. D.

BORN DECEMBER 4, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;

DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D. D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;

DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,
S. T. D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;

DIED MAY 1, 1886.

Officers of the Diocese of Missouri.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D.; S. T. D.; LL. D.,

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE,

PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.

RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. HENRY HEBER DENISON, *1913 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.*

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *516 Laclede Bldg., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis.*

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. FRANCIS JAMES MCMASTER, *Missouri-Lincoln Trust Building,
Seventh and Olive Streets, St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRES 1911.

OFFICERS OF THE

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue,
St. Louis.

TERM EXPIRES 1910.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER.
REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.
REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*
REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*
REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President.*
MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*
REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D.; S. T. D.; LL. D., *President.*
REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President.*
MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.
REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

5

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.
REV. WILLIAM A. HATCH.
MR. EDWARD J. THOMAS.
" HENRY H. DENISON.

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
" WILLIAM P. NELSON.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*,
1746 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis.
" I. SHREVE CARTER.
" FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
MR. FAYETTE C. EWING.
" HENRY L. CHASE.
Term Expires 1909.

COMMITTEE ON APPORTIONMENT FOR GENERAL MISSIONS.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
" WM. BAGNELL.
" WALKER HILL.
" JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.
" CLAUDE E. REMICK.
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER.
" HENRY SMITH.
" WILLIAM P. NELSON.

OFFICERS OF THE

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. EDWARD J. THOMAS.
 " CHARLES S. FREEBORN.
 " JAMES L. FORD.
 " EDWARD H. LYCETT.
 " CURTIS M. JENNINGS.
 " ARTHUR S. PIDDING.
 " JOHN SCOVERN.

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER.
 " HENRY P. HORTON.
 MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.
 " J. COURTNEY JONES.
 " J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
 " FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.
 " CHARLES C. CURTICE.
 " WALKER HILL.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES.

REV. BENJAMIN T. KEMERER.
 " LOARING CLARK.
 MR. ERNEST F. KROEHLE.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. WILLIAM A. HATCH.
 " EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
 " FRANKLIN M. WEDDELL.
 MR. NELSON G. EDWARDS.
 " FRANK C. THOMPSON.

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

7

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.
" WILLIAM H. THOMSON.
" CHARLES C. CURTICE.
" EDWARD J. THOMAS.
" JOHN SCOVERN.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM ELMER.
" LEONARD B. RICHARDS.
" HENRY W. MIZNER.
MR. HENRY L. CHASE.
" EDWARD C. DAMERON.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
" CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.
" GEORGE LLOYD.
MR. ARTHUR B. AMBLER.
" ALFRED JAEGER, JR.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. SAMUEL E. ARTHUR.
" FREDERICK N. CHAPMAN.
MR. JOHN H. HATFIELD.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., *Ex-Off.*

Clerical.

Lay.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
" D. CLAIBORNE GARRETT.
" J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.
" JAMES NOBLE.
Dean of Hannibal Convocation.
" LESLIE FENTON POTTER,
Dean of Southern Convocation.

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
" EDWARD H. LYCETT.
" WILLIAM BAGNELL.
" CHARLES C. CURTICE.
MAJ. ALEXANDER M. DAVIS.

ARCHDEACON.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *University Heights, St. Louis.*

OFFICERS OF THE

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue,
St. Louis.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1907.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

REV. LESLIE F. POTTER.	MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
" EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	" THOMAS O. TOWLES.
" PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.	" HENRY L. CHASE.
" HENRY W. MIZNER.	" THOMAS K. SKINKER.

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

REV. HENRY P. HORTON.	MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
" ALFRED A. V. BINNINGTON.	" EDWARD H. LYCETT.
" WILLIAM ELMER.	" JOHN SCOVERN.
" CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.	

Term expires 1910.

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST FOR 1908.

PRESIDENT.....	WALLACE DELAFIELD.
VICE-PRESIDENT.....	HORATIO N. DAVIS.
TREASURER.....	FRANK WYMAN.
SECRETARY.....	WILLIAM P. NELSON.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....	JAMES M. BULL.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Officers.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MR. WARDE B. CHITTENDEN, Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.
" J. L. BOWMAN, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
" CHARLES SPARKS, Grace Church, St. Louis.
" HARRY H. McINTYRE, St. Mark's Church, St. Louis.
" S. H. JOHNSON, St. John's Church, St. Louis.
" MONTROSE P. McARDLE, St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.
" E. H. BICKLEY, St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.
" CHARLES C. CURTICE, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.
" JOSEPH N. GETTYS, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.
" JAMES FETHERSTONH, Mt. Calvary Church, St. Louis.
" GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.
" FRANK C. BELOW, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

9

BISHOP ROBERTSON HALL.

(4244 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.)

SISTER CATHARINE, *Superior*.

REV. STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR., *Chaplain*.

CHURCH MISSION HOME.

(100 Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *President*.

" C. H. LEETE, *Vice-President*.

" F. W. ROBERTS, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

" MARTHA COOPER, *Matron*.

REV. ARTHUR BRITAIN, *Chaplain*.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

(4430 West Belle Place, St. Louis.)

MRS. F. W. ROBERTS, *Branch Secretary*.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain*.

ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *First Directress*.

MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Secretary*.

MRS. WESTERN BASCOME, *Treasurer*.

(3759 Westminster Place.)

REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY, *Chaplain*.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President*.

" HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President*.

* " SAMUEL S. HUTCHINS, *Secretary*.

" FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer*.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain*.

*Mr. Hutchins died June 23, 1908. Mr. William H. Whitehill was elected Secretary, June 28, 1908.

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Mrs. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President*.
 Miss ANNIE E. LEWIS, *Vice-President*.
 Mrs. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer*.
 Miss MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary*.
 (1204 Pierce Building, St. Louis.)

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

Rt. Rev. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President ex-officio*.
 Mr. WILLIAM B. POTTER, *Vice-President*.
 " MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.
 " EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Treasurer*.

DELEGATES TO PAN-ANGLICAN MISSIONARY CONGRESS TO BE HELD IN LONDON,
ENGLAND, JUNE 15, 1908.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Secretary*.
 Rev. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.
 " GEORGE A. CHAMBERS.
 Mr. NATHANIEL T. LANE.
 Miss MARY W. TRIPLETT.

DELEGATES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL TO BE HELD IN TOPEKA, KANSAS,
JANUARY 6TH, 1909.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.	Mr. SAMUEL G. HOPKINS.
Rev. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.	" JAMES A. WATERWORTH.
" LESLIE F. POTTER.	MAJ. ALEXANDER M. DAVIS.
" JAMES NOBLE.	Mr. GEORGE R. ROBINSON.
" FRANCIS M. WEDDELL.	" BYRON F. BABBITT.
" STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR.	" CHARLES F. MILLER.

List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton.....	CHRIST CHURCH.
Clarksville	GRACE.
Columbia	CALVARY.
De Soto	TRINITY.
Ferguson	ST. STEPHEN'S.
Hannibal	TRINITY.
Jefferson City	GRACE.
Kirkwood	GRACE.
Louisiana	CALVARY.
Macon	ST. JAMES'.
Mexico	ST. PAUL'S.
Moberly	CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe	ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard	EMMANUEL.
Palmyra	ST. PAUL'S.
Prairieville	ST. JOHN'S.
St. Charles	TRINITY.
St. Louis	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
"	ALL SAINTS.
"	CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.
"	CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
"	CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.
"	CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.
"	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
"	GRACE.
"	MT. CALVARY.
"	ST. ANDREW'S.
"	ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.
"	ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL.
"	ST. JOHN'S.
"	ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.
"	ST. PAUL'S.
"	ST. PETER'S.
"	TRINITY.

Organized Missions.

Bonne Terre	ST. PETER'S.....	W. H. C. Conover.
Canton	ST. PETER'S.....	W. S. Page.
Cape Girardeau	CHRIST CHURCH.....	H. W. Bridges.
Crystal City	GRACE	Wm. M. Brown.
Cuba	ST. ANDREW'S.....	John L. McCormack.
Dixon	ST. LUKE'S.....	Edward P. Hughes.
Fredericktown	ST. PAUL'S.....	F. Klepsattel.
Fulton	ST. JOHN'S.....	Charles Hall.
Ironton	ST. PAUL'S.....	D. Myers.
Jackson	REDEEMER	Linus Sanford.
Kirksville	TRINITY	H. A. Kellogg.
La Plata	ST. MARY'S.....	W. J. Biggs.
Montgomery	HOLY COMFORTER.....	C. P. Evered.
Overland Park.....	ST. PAUL'S.....	Thomas K. Jones.
Poplar Bluff	HOLY CROSS	F. B. Nixon.
Portland	ST. MARK'S.....	Christopher Benggeli.
Rolla	CHRIST CHURCH.....	Henry Wood.
Salem	CHRIST CHURCH.....	George A. Addison.
Shelbina	EMMANUEL	W. O. L. Jewett.
St. James.....	TRINITY	Thomas Stimson.
St. Louis.....	ST. AUGUSTINE'S.....	Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.
"	ST. MATTHEW'S.....	J. W. Taylor.
"	ST. PHILIP'S.....	R. B. Bullock.
"	ST. STEPHEN'S.....	Henry Hawley.
"	ST. THOMAS'	Alex. Wright.
Sullivan	ST. JOHN'S.....	J. D. Russell.
Thayer	HOLY TRINITY.....	H. Viggers.
Valley Park.....	ST. LUKE'S.....	Geo. A. Randolph.

Unorganized Missions.

Eureka, Grace.
 Sherman, Holy Cross.
 St. Louis, Advent.
 St. Louis, Epiphany.
 St. Louis, Holy Cross.

St. Louis, St. Albans'.
 St. Louis, St. Barnabas'.
 St. Louis, St. Luke's.
 St. Louis, St. Timothy's.

List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those indicated thus *, not entitled to votes in the Convention.

BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D.; LL. D., St. Louis. Presiding Bishop of the Church, 1903.
(Residence, 74 Vandeventer Place.)

PRIESTS.

- REV. HENRY LAZARUS ANDERSON, Minister Holy Trinity, Thayer, and Missionary.
- " *THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D.; LL. D., Duluth, Minn.
- " SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR, 4158a McPherson Avenue, Rector St. Mark's, St. Louis.
- " ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON, 5670 Von Versen Avenue, Rector Ascension, St. Louis.
- " CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL, 4244 Delmar Avenue, Rector Holy Communion, St. Louis.
- " ARTHUR BRITTAIN, 1210 Locust Street, Minister Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS, Assistant Minister Grace, Jefferson City, and Missionary.
- " FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN, Rector Grace, Jefferson City, and Missionary.
- " WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK, 6332 Virginia Avenue, Rector St. Paul's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " JAMES HENRY CLOUD, 2606 Virginia Avenue, Minister St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " WILLIAM COCHRAN, 1210 Locust Street, City Missionary, St. Louis.
- " CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS, 6205 Elizabeth Avenue, Minister St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, 1210 Locust Street, Dean Cathedral, St. Louis, and Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital.
- " JOHN DAVIS, D. D., P. O. Hannibal, Rector Grace, Clarksville, and St. John's, Prairieville; Minister St. Peter's, Canton.
- " JOHN ANDREW DOORIS, 623 N. Leffingwell Avenue, Rector St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " EDMUND DUCKWORTH, 4259 Cote Brillante Avenue, Rector St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.

- REV. WILLIAM ELMER, 5333 Cabanne Place, Minister St. Philip's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, 2822 Eads Avenue, Rector Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, and Chaplain Orphans' Home.
- " DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT, 4600 Maryland Avenue, Rector St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- " WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, 3547 Morganford Road, Rector Holy Innocents', St. Louis; Minister Christ, Affton, and Missionary.
- " *JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON, West Park, New York.
- " *WILLIAM HENRY DEACON HATTON, Harrisburg, Pa.
- " *JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON, M. D., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- " ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D., Sewanee, Tenn., Rector Emeritus, St. George's, St. Louis.
- " HENRY POMEROY HORTON, Rector Calvary, Columbia.
- " JC INGHAM, Minister Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; Redeemer, Jackson and Missionary.
- " JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, Rector Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
- " BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER, 4301 Olive Street, Vicar St. George's Chapel, St. Louis.
- " EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.
- " GEORGE LLOYD, 2622 Accomac Street, Rector Good Shepherd, St. Louis; Minister St. Paul's, Overland Park, and Missionary.
- " JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D., 911 Walton Avenue, Rector Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
- " *WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN, 5942 Minerva Avenue, St. Louis.
- " *WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON, Ogden, Utah.
- " CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON, 3300 Lucas Avenue, Rector All Saints', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " *CHARLES JOHN MILLAR, Rector Calvary, Louisiana.
- " GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis; Bishop's Secretary, and Missionary.
- " HENRY WATSON MIZNER, Sixth and Rutger Streets, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " JAMES NOBLE, Rector St. Jude's, Monroe; Dean Hannibal Convocation.
- " LESLIE FENTON POTTER, Rector Grace, Kirkwood; Dean Southern Convocation.
- " BENJAMIN ENOCH REED, Eleventh and Warren Streets, Rector Grace, St. Louis.
- " CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, 1210 Locust Street, Senior Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- " LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS, Rector St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
- " STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, 3664 Arsenal Street, Rector St. John's, St. Louis, and Chaplain Bishop Robertson Hall.
- " HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR, 915 N. Channing Avenue, Rector Trinity, St. Louis.

LIST OF CLERGY.

15

REV. HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL, Minister St. Paul's, Ironton; St. Paul's, Fredericktown, and Missionary.

" GEORGE ARTHUR SYMINGTON, 4373 Evans Avenue, Assistant St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.

" *CHARLES TROTMAN, M. D., St. Louis.

" WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, University Heights, Archdeacon, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, Minister Christ Church, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Luke's, Dixon, and Missionary.

" CLAYTON EARLE WHEAT, 1210 Locust Street, Assistant Cathedral, St. Louis.

DEACONS.

REV. ROSS PARKS CUDDY, 4760 Greer Avenue, Assistant City Missionary; St. Louis.

" EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON, 1210 Locust Street, Assistant Cathedral, St. Louis.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

REV. OTHO BRANT, D. D., 1210 North Fourteenth Street, St. Louis.

" HENRY BROWNLEE SMITH, Minister St. Paul's, Mexico; Christ Church, Moberly, and Holy Comforter, Montgomery, and Missionary.

" THEODORE ALEXANDER WATERMAN, St. Louis.

" GEORGE EVERETT YOUNG, Minister Trinity, De Soto.

DEACONESSSES.

LEONORA MAY HOFFMAN, Orphans' Home, St. Louis.

ANNE H. PEW, Holy Cross Mission, St. Louis.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D.,	Translated
S. T. D., LL. D.	August 9, 1866..... from Utah.
WILLIAM HENRY DEACON HATTON.....	———, 1856
CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON.....	September 26, 1880. Ordained.
WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.....	November 18, 1880. Ordained.
ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D.....	December 27, 1886. Louisiana.
CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.....	October 4, 1887.... N. California.
GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER.....	May 20, 1889..... Nev. & Utah.
WILLIAM ELMER.....	November 6, 1889. Chicago.
CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS.....	May 12, 1890..... Tennessee.
SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR.....	June 17, 1891..... Ordained.
CHARLES TROTMAN	December 14, 1892. Alabama.
JAMES HENRY CLOUD.....	January 17, 1893.. Penn.
JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.....	March 6, 1893.... Kansas.
EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.....	November 29, 1893. Mass.
PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY.....	January 7, 1894.. Ordained.
EDMUND DUCKWORTH	June 2, 1895..... Ordained.
HENRY WATSON MIZNER	November 4, 1895. New York.
FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.....	April 25, 1896.... Minnesota.
ARTHUR BRITTAIN	April 28, 1898.... Melanesia.
LESLIE FENTON POTTER.....	May 7, 1898..... Nebraska.
ROSS PARKS CUDDY.....	October 31, 1899.. Ordained.
JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON.....	February 5, 1900.. Duluth.
HENRY POMEROY HORTON.....	April 22, 1901.... Duluth.
GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.....	October 8, 1901.... S. Dakota.
CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL.....	May 19, 1902..... Ordained.
WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON.....	August 28, 1902... Salt Lake.
BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.....	October 3, 1902.... Kentucky.
WILLIAM COCHRAN	January 11, 1903.. Ordained.
JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES	March 6, 1903.... Virginia.
HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR.....	June 5, 1903..... New York.
BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER.....	June 28, 1903..... Ordained.
CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK.....	December 17, 1903. W. Missouri.

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

17

JAMES NOBLE	June 16, 1904.....	Kansas.
GEORGE LLOYD	June 19, 1904.....	Ordained.
WILLAM JAMES LOARING CLARK.....	September 12, 1904.....	Ordained.
HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL.....	January 1, 1905....	Springfield.
JOHN DAVIS, D. D.....	February 7, 1905....	Indianapolis.
FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN.....	September 22, 1905.....	Indianapolis.
LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.....	November 20, 1905.....	Springfield.
JC INGHAM.....	December 29, 1905.....	Kansas City.
DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.....	January 1, 1906....	Massachusetts.
STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR.....	March 23, 1906....	Los Angeles.
JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.....	May 7, 1906.....	Iowa.
JESSE MCVEIGH HARRISON.....	June 9, 1906.....	Ordained.
ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON..	September 17, 1906.....	Massachusetts.
HENRY LAZARUS ANDERSON.....	October 13, 1906....	Salt Lake.
WILLIAM MUSE WALTON.....	February 25, 1907..	Indiana.
HENRY BROWNLEE SMITH.....	May 12, 1907.....	Harrisburg.
WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN.....	September 16, 1907.....	Springfield.
GEORGE EVERETT YOUNG.....	November 10, 1907.....	Quincy.
GEORGE ARTHUR SYMINGTON.....	November 14, 1907.....	Arkansas.
CHARLES JOHN MILLAR.....	December 9, 1907..	Litchfield, Eng.
THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D.,		
LL. D.....	December 26, 1907.....	Duluth.
EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON.....	May 3, 1908.....	Ordained.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF ORDINATION.

The numbers and dates are from official Record of Ordinations. Those without numbers hold foreign orders:.

No.		Deacon.	Priest.
3283.	RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.....	June 29, 1862	July 10, 1863
	Bishop of Montana...May 1, 1867		
	Bishop of Utah.....Dec. 8, 1880		
	Bishop of Missouri...Aug. 9, 1886		
	Presiding Bishop....Sept. 7, 1903		
2280.	CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS.....	May 9, 1852	May 23, 1853
2635.	WILLIAM HENRY DEACON HATTON....	June 29, 1856	April 13, 1859
3565.	JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.....	June 28, 1865	Mar. 27, 1866
3578.	GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER....	July 2, 1865	Aug. 7, 1866
....	THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D., LL. D.....	1865	1866
3904.	BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.....	June 24, 1868	June 25, 1869
4297.	ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D....	Sept. 24, 1871	Feb. 4, 1872
4559.	GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.....	June 29, 1873	June 28, 1874
5181.	EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.....	July 12, 1878	July 13, 1879
5200.	JOHN DAVIS, D. D.....	Nov. 17, 1878	April 20, 1880
5438.	WILLIAM ELMER.....	July 25, 1880	July 3, 1881
5461.	WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.....	Nov. 10, 1880	Feb. 15, 1882
5466.	DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.....	Dec. 19, 1880	May 27, 1883
10103.	CHARLES JOHN MILLAR.....	June 11, 1881	May 3, 1908
5569.	WILLIAM MUSE WALTON.....	Sept. 4, 1881	Feb. 17, 1884
5450.	CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON...Sept. 26, 1881		Feb. 25, 1883
5576.	CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS	Oct. 6, 1881	May 3, 1883
....	ARTHUR BRITTAINE.....	1881	1884
....	CHARLES TROTMAN	1884	1885
....	WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN.....	June 8, 1884	May 14, 1885
6092.	JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.....	June 26, 1885	April 21, 1886
6316.	JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON.....	June 5, 1887	April 22, 1888
6335.	FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.....	June 12, 1887	June 16, 1888
6429.	WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON.....	May 29, 1888	Mar. 16, 1889
6441.	JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D....	May 30, 1888	May 29, 1889

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

19

No.	Deacon.	Priest.
6538.	JAMES HENRY CLOUD..... April 10, 1889	Jan. 1, 1893
6588.	JAMES NOBLE..... June 16, 1889	May 11, 1897
6874.	LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS..... May 24, 1891	April 23, 1892
6960.	SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR..... June 26, 1891	June 19, 1892
7420.	PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY..... Jan. 7, 1894	Dec. 23, 1895
7499.	LESLIE FENTON POTTER..... May 20, 1894	Dec. 28, 1894
7596.	HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR.... Sept. 9, 1894	Dec. 21, 1895
....	ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON. Dec. 23, 1894	Dec. 22, 1895
7682.	EDMUND DUCKWORTH..... June 2, 1895	June 28, 1896
7701.	HENRY WATSON MIZNER..... June 9, 1895	May 31, 1896
7860.	HENRY POMEROY HORTON..... May 31, 1896	May 16, 1897
8082.	FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN... June 7, 1897	May 24, 1898
8204.	HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL..... May 29, 1898	June 11, 1899
8503.	HENRY BROWNLEE SMITH..... June 11, 1899	July 15, 1901
8557.	ROSS PARKS CUDDY..... Oct. 31, 1899	.....
8931.	CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL..... May 19, 1902	May 19, 1903
8959.	STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR..... May 25, 1902	May 3, 1903
9004.	GEORGE ARTHUR SYMINGTON..... June 11, 1902	Jan. 5, 1908
9089.	WILLIAM COCHRAN..... Jan. 11, 1903	Jan. 31, 1904
9104.	CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK..... April 28, 1903	June 25, 1905
9200.	BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER..... June 28, 1903	Nov. 17, 1904
9265.	JC INGHAM April 26, 1904	Nov. 20, 1905
9368.	GEORGE LLOYD June 19, 1904	June 5, 1905
9394.	WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK.... Sept. 12, 1904	June 6, 1906
9532.	HENRY LAZARUS ANDERSON..... June 18, 1905	June 19, 1907
9643.	JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON..... June 9, 1906	June 20, 1907
9697.	CLAYTON EARLE WHEAT..... June 25, 1907	May 3, 1908
9905.	GEORGE EVERETT YOUNG..... Nov. 14, 1907	May 17, 1908
9960.	EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON..... May 3, 1908	.....

List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE
Sixty-Ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,
MAY 19, 1908.

Afton—Christ Church.

Clarksville—Grace Church.

Edward C. Dameron.

Columbia—Calvary.

G. B. Dorsey, V. H. Roberts,* C. B. Rollins.*

De Soto—Trinity Church.

A. F. Slawson, Ward Cunningham, G. Atkinson,* Dr. E. W. Bliss.*

Ferguson—St. Stephen's.

Henry L. Chase, Christopher P. Ellerbe, Herbert Douglass Condie,*
L. W. Day.*

Hannibal—Trinity Church.

Thomas Robinson,* C. C. Carter.*

Jefferson City—Grace Church.

Thomas O. Towles, Arthur P. Grimshaw.*

Kirkwood—Grace Church.

Edward H. Lycett, Nelson G. Edwards,* Arthur B. Ambler, Ingram
F. Boyd, Wilber F. Knowlton, James G. Selden, Charles E. Vickers,*
Husted T. Young.*

Louisiana—Calvary.

F. E. Murray, C. E. Rose.*

Macon—St. James'.

John Scovern.

Mexico—St. Paul's.

C. C. Shaw.

Moberly—Christ Church.

Henry V. Estill,* Albert Wheeldon.*

Monroe—St. Jude's.

Alfred Jaeger, Jr., D. D. Melson.*

* Not present in Convention.

Old Orchard—Emmanuel.

Kent Jarvis,* Frank C. Thompson, William C. Rumsey,* William O. Shillington, Earle C. Perry, Thomas Middleton,* George Q. Thornton, Frank H. Below,* Horace W. Beck,* John V. Zuber.*

Palmyra—St. Paul's.

H. C. Sheetz,* Joseph W. Mackey.*

*Prairieville—St. John's.**St. Charles—Trinity Church.*

H. F. Fromme.

St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.

Charles S. Freeborn, Marshall S. Snow, Francis J. McMaster, Byron F. Babbitt,* Horatio N. Davis.

St. Louis—All Saints'.

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant.

St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.

Thomas K. Skinker, Martin Collins,* Robert E. Funsten,* James O. St. Clair, William P. Nelson, Arthur S. Pidding.

St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.

William D. Guiney, Ernest F. Kroehle, William D. Alderson.

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.

Alexander S. Mann,* Edward J. Thomas, Henry N. Chapman, I. Shreve Carter, John A. H. Chisholm, William Bagnell.*

St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents.

John D. Woodruff,* James Reese.*

St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.

Henry Smith, John A. Warner, Peter Whaley.

St. Louis—Grace Church.

Edgar B. Woodward,* Henry Wilke, Joseph H. Wilson,* Erastus M. Kinne,* Montrose P. McArdle,* Alfred J. Kirby, Ellis D. Parry,* Frederick J. O. Wilson,* George Knapp, Henry Pettes.*

St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.

Henry H. Denison, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, James N. Chandler, James Fetherstonh, Lee B. Hildebrand,* Thomas K. Knight,* William P. Samuel, Curtis L. Chittenden,* George C. Eichbaum, Chilton Atkinson.*

St. Louis—St. Andrew's.

Frank Snedeker.

* Not present in Convention.

*St. Louis—St. George's.**St. Louis—St. James' Memorial.*

Charles C. Curtice, Samuel G. Hopkins, Richard Dallam, W. A. Rowley, William T. Page.

St. Louis—St. John's.

Edward Baker, Curtis M. Jennings, Thomas A. Buckland, Felix Coste, Eugene S. Cronk,* Samuel G. Cadwell.

St. Louis—St. Mark's Memorial.

Constantin L. von Renthall, Willi Brown, Robert M. Wilson,* John G. Fleck, Ferdinand W. Risque,* Charles H. Middleton.*

St. Louis—St. Paul's.

Frazer P. Gibbs, Frederick S. Timberlake, William Beall, Scott Horner,* Joseph Judge.*

St. Louis—St. Peter's.

James L. Ford, Walker Hill,* Frederick N. Judson, R. W. Upshaw,* Sidney M. Phelan,* Joseph R. Barroll, John E. Williams, Jr., Daniel E. Garrison,* John Fowler.*

St. Louis—Trinity.

John A. Harrison,* George Prothero, Brady S. Thompson, Kelton E. White,* Walter S. Smith, James B. Prosser.*

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

Canton—St. Peter's.

William S. Page,* Oscar Hetzler.*

*Capre Girardeau—Christ Church.**Crystal City—Grace.**Cuba—St. Andrew's.**Fredericktown—St. Paul's.*

Morris Jessup Duryea, E. L. Purcell.*

*Ironton—St. Paul's.**Jackson—Redeemer.**Kirksville—Trinity.*

Hiram A. Kellogg,* A. D. Towne.

*LaPlata—St. Mary's.**Montgomery—Holy Comforter.*

William W. Worley.*

* Not present in Convention.

Overland Park, St. Paul's.

Thomas K. Jones, W. H. Williams.*

*Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.**Portland—St. Mark's.**Rolla—Christ Church.*

Henry Wood,* B. H. Rucker.*

St. James—Trinity.

C. R. Matson,* Walter F. Brock.

St. Louis—St. Augustine's.

George F. Brigham, Jr., John H. Hatfield, William Elliott.

St. Louis—St. Matthew's.

John W. Taylor.

St. Louis—St. Philip's.

Richard B. Bullock, William Hale, A. Blair Ridington, Edwin Free-
gard, Alexander A. Bryden, Dr. David R. Overman.*

St. Louis—St. Stephen's.

Holbrook G. Cleaveland,* Harry Ladowsky, Henry N. O'Connor,
Maurice Barada,* Adolph Zimmer,* Henry Leppert.*

*St. Louis—St. Thomas.**Shelbina—Emmanuel.**Sullivan—St. John's.**Thayer—Holy Trinity.*

Robert Collett.*

Valley Park—St. Luke's.

* Not present in Convention.

Rules of Order of Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.

2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.

3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.

4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:

- I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
- II. On Assessments.
- III. On Christian Education.
- IV. On Constitution and Canons.
- V. On Finance.
- VI. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
- VII. On Missions.
- VIII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
- IX. On State of the Church.
- X. On Sunday-School Work.
- XI. On Unfinished Business.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.

7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.

8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.

9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.

11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders: Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Bishop's Address.
7. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
8. Report of Standing Committees.
9. Report of Special Committees.
10. Appointment of Standing Committees.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order
3. Report of Treasurer of Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
 - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
 - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (*vide* Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received and considered:
 - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
 - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
 - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
 - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

RULES OF ORDER OF CONVENTION.

27

THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
 2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
 3. Call of Committees for Reports.
 4. New Business.
 5. Elections.
 - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
 - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
 - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
 - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
 - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
 - (f) To fill vacancies.
 6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

B
stitut
the f
Rt. H
May
of th

In
Clerg
respe
St. L
purpo

A
ceded
and n

T
the D

T
Churo

T
thew'

Journal of the Sixty-Ninth Convention

OF THE

CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

FIRST DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,
Tuesday, May 19, 1908.

By virtue of the power in him vested by Article III of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, and by reason of the fact that Ascension Day falls this year in Convention week, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese appointed the third Tuesday in May as the day for the meeting of this Diocesan Convention instead of the fourth Tuesday in May, the day named in said Article III.

In accordance with notice thereof, duly given, a number of the Clergy of the Diocese and of the Laity chosen as delegates from their respective Parishes, assembled this day in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Diocesan Convention, for the purpose of holding the Annual Convention of the Diocese.

At 10 o'clock a. m. the Rt. Rev., the Bishop, and the Clergy, preceded by the Choir, entered the Cathedral singing the five hundred and nineteenth hymn.

The Creed and Prayers were read by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Epistle was read by the Rev. William Elmer, of St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.

The Gospel was read by the Rev. Charles F. Collins, of St. Matthew's Church, St. Louis.

The Convention Sermon was preached by the Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, of Grace Church, St. Louis.

The Offertory Sentences were read by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis and the Rev. Messrs. William Elmer and William Allen Hatch.

The Convention reassembled in Schuyler Memorial House, immediately upon the close of the services, and the Rt. Rev. President called the Convention to order.

The Secretary proceeded, under direction of the Bishop, to call the roll of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and thirty-six Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Standing Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, appointed at the last Convention, whereupon Rev. Mr. Dooris, on behalf of the Committee, presented the report of the Committee, containing the names of the Lay Delegates entitled to seats in the Convention, which report was thereupon read by the Secretary.

The Secretary then called the roll of Lay Delegates reported by the Committee as entitled to seats in the Convention and Delegates from twenty-seven Parishes and Missions answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced a quorum of both Orders present, and the Convention ready for business.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of a Secretary was the first order of business.

Mr. E. H. Lycett nominated Mr. Henry H. Denison to be Secretary of the Convention, with authority to appoint his assistant.

There being no other nominations, Rev. J. A. Dooris moved that nominations close, and that Rev. Mr. Potter be instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Denison.

This motion being duly seconded, and carried, the Rev. Mr. Potter thereupon cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Henry H.

Denison, and he was declared duly elected Secretary of the Convention and of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention meet each morning for divine worship at 9 o'clock in Bofinger Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House at 10 a. m. to 1 o'clock p. m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m., and continue to 5 o'clock p. m.

The hour of recess having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that a recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

After recess on Tuesday, May 19, 1908, the Convention reassembled at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That visiting Clergy and candidates for Holy Orders be invited to seats in the Convention.

On motion of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the courtesy of seats in the Convention be extended to the Lay Readers of the Diocese.

The following cards were laid on the Secretary's table:

Rev. William Richard Agate, Church of the Incarnation, Dallas, Tex.;
Mr. Charles R. Greene, Lay Reader, St. Louis, Mo.

On motion of Rev. Wm. Elmer, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the rules of order of the last Convention be adopted as the rules of order of this Convention.

On motion of Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Delegates from St. Mark's Memorial Church, St. Louis, have not presented to the Secretary evidence that their Parish has paid in full the assessments standing against it; therefore, be it

Resolved, That such proof of payment of the assessments be dispensed with, and that the Delegates from St. Mark's Memorial Church, St. Louis, be accorded their seats in the Convention.

On motion of Rev. Wm. A. Hatch, the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Delegates from St. Andrew's Church, St. Louis, have not presented to the Secretary evidence that their Parish has paid in full the assessments standing against it; therefore, be it

Resolved, That such proof of payment of the assessments be dispensed with, and that the Delegates from St. Andrew's Church, St. Louis, be accorded their seats in the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth gave notice that on the following day he would offer an amendment to the Canons, as follows:

Resolved, That in the Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, the following amendments be made:

That Section 1 of Canon IX be amended by striking out, in the first line thereof, the word "six," between the words "Convention," and "Clergymen," and inserting in lieu thereof the word "three;" and by striking out the word "nine," in the first line of said section, and inserting in lieu thereof the word "three;" and by striking out the words "and the Deans of Convocation," so that the section shall read, "At each Annual Convention three Clergymen and three Laymen shall be chosen by ballot, who, with the Bishop of the Diocese, shall form the Missionary Board of the Diocese. Said Board shall have the management of missionary operations and the distribution of all funds raised for the support of Missionaries, and for Mission purposes in the Diocese."

Mr. Marshall S. Snow, Secretary of the Standing Committee, thereupon presented and read the report of the Standing Committee, as follows:

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional year 1907-8 are herewith respectfully submitted:

June 5, 1907—Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as President, the Reverend Leslie Fenton Potter as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood the Reverend Jesse McVeigh Harrison, Deacon.

June 15, 1907—Granted the petition of St. John's Church, St. Louis, to change the location of the church from Hickory and Dolman Streets and erect a church on the south side of Arsenal Street, facing Tower Grove Park, midway between Grand and Spring Avenues.

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate Mr. Clayton Earl Wheat, with such shortening of time as to allow his ordination to take place at the pleasure of the Bishop, between June 22 and 26, 1907.

Octo
date for

Gave

Guerry a

Dece

ordination

Deacon.

Mar

Frederick

April

tion to th

Recon

hood, the

of time as

Bishop.

Recon

conate Mr

allow his

April

granted a

branches

Grant

be granted

for a dispe

May 2

Committee

for submis

Author

There

on the Mi

Mr. M

Parochial

Trustees,

The Bo

lowing repo

1907-1908:

October 31, 1907—Admitted Mr. Edward Douglas Johnston as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend William Alexander Guerry as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of South Carolina.

December 23, 1907—Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood the Reverend George Arthur Symington, Deacon.

March 19, 1908—Gave consent to the consecration of the Reverend Frederick Focke Reese, D. D., as Bishop of Georgia.

April 11, 1908—Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood the Reverend Charles John Millar, Deacon.

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood, the Reverend Clayton Earl Wheat, Deacon, with such shortening of time as to allow his ordination to take place at the convenience of the Bishop.

Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate Mr. Edward Douglas Johnston, with such shortening of time as to allow his ordination to take place at the convenience of the Bishop.

April 27, 1908—Denied the request of Mr. F. A. Fanning that he be granted a dispensation from the Latin and Greek languages and other branches of learning not strictly ecclesiastical.

Granted the request of the Reverend Ross P. Cuddy, Deacon, that he be granted a dispensation from the study of Latin, but denied his petition for a dispensation from the study of Greek.

May 26, 1908—Approved the report of the official acts of the Standing Committee for the Conventional Year 1907-1908 prepared by the Secretary for submission to the next Diocesan Convention.

Authorized the President to certify to the proceedings of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,

Secretary.

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed and spread on the Minutes.

Mr. Marshall S. Snow, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund, presented and read the report of the Board of Trustees, as follows:

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submit the following report of the official acts of the Board during the Conventional Year 1907-1908:

December 23, 1907—Organized by the election of the Very Reverend Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Gave consent to the sale by the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of certain property in Ferguson, Mo., on the west line of Clay Avenue, and authorized the officers of the Board to execute a proper deed.

April 11, 1908—A request, signed by the communicants of the Church members of Emmanuel Church, Shelbina, Mo., being all of the communicants of said Church, except one not now a resident of Shelbina, that Lot 6 in Block 32, in Shelbina, the title of which is held by the Parochial Trust of the Diocese of Missouri, be sold for the sum of \$550, and the money loaned for said Church, was laid before the Board. It was *voted*—that the deed be given as requested and that the parties interested be informed that such action has been taken, and that after the deed has been transferred, and the purchase money received by this Board, further action will be taken concerning the disposition of the proceeds of the sale in compliance with the wishes of the petitioners.

Denied the request of the Venerable, the Archdeacon of the Diocese, the Reverend W. M. Walton, that Lot No. 2 in Block No. 9 of the town of Eureka, Mo., be leased for the term of three years, and that the church building on said lot be sold for the sum of \$250.

April 20, 1908—Voted to rescind the action taken April 11th, concerning the church property in Eureka, and to postpone further consideration to a meeting to be held later.

May 4, 1908—Declined to grant the permission to lease the church lot in Eureka and to sell the church building thereon, requested by the Archdeacon of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,
MARSHALL S. SNOW,
Secretary.

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed and spread on the Minutes.

Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, thereupon presented and read the Treasurer's Report.

On motion, this report was referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 1, page 101.)

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese, then read his annual address, which, with the record of his Episcopal acts was laid on the Secretary's table.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop thereupon presented, as a matter of record in connection with the business of the Convention, a communication from the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, concerning certain constitutional amendments that were adopted at the last General Convention in Richmond, Va. (See Appendix No. 14, page 130.)

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the University of the South be referred to a committee of three persons, who have been interested or connected in some way with the University, said committee to report to this Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that he would appoint the several Standing Committees after the adjournment of this session of the Convention, and would announce them tomorrow morning.

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese was presented and read by Rev. Henry W. Mizner. (See Appendix No. 12, page 126.)

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that he had appointed the following as the Committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the University of the South:

Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Rev. Clayton E. Wheat, Mr. Edward C. Dameron.

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to take suitable action on that part of the Bishop's Address referring to the death of the late Rev. George Henry Hunt.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of said Committee:

Rev. George D. B. Miller, Rev. William A. Hatch, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

The Secretary thereupon read the following communication from the Secretary of the General Convention in regard to obtaining copies of the Journal of the last General Convention, in Richmond, Va.:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Will the Secretary of the Convention or Council of the Diocese or the Secretary of the Convocation of the Missionary District to whom this may come, kindly give at the first meeting after its receipt the following notice:

The Secretary of the House of Deputies is prepared to send to any Clergyman who has not already received it, a copy of the Journal of the last General Convention, including the Constitution and Canons, on receipt of 18 cents for postage on the same, or a copy of the Constitution and Canons on receipt of 4 cents for postage.

If anyone prefers the above in cloth binding, 50 cents should be *added* to the remittance for the larger book and 25 cents for the smaller.

The regular prices of the books to the Laity and for additional copies to the Clergy are, as for many years past, for the Journal in paper \$1.00 and in cloth \$1.50, and for the separate Constitution and Canons in paper 40 cents, and in cloth 75 cents, postpaid.

HENRY ANSTICE, *Secretary*.

281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

The Convention then adjourned, on motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, to meet at 10 o'clock on Wednesday, May 20th, after morning prayer at 9 o'clock in Bofinger Chapel.

Pur
a. m.,
Rev. P
busines
The
The
and on
The
followi
ADM
Dooris,
Mr. Wil
Ass
James L
S. Piddi
CHR
ton, Mr.
CON
ney Jon
Frederic
FIN.
Hill.
Miss
Loaring
Miss
Franklin
G. Edwa
RAIS
Ford, M
Thomas,
STAT
Rev. Her

SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

Wednesday, May 20, 1908.

Pursuant to adjournment the Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with divine service in Bofinger Chapel, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order for business in Schuyler Memorial House at 10 o'clock a. m.

The roll was called by the Secretary.

The minutes of the first day's session were read by the Secretary, and on motion, were approved and adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS—Rev. John A. Dooris, Rev. Claude E. Remick, Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Mr. Henry Smith, Mr. William P. Nelson.

ASSESSMENTS—Mr. Edward J. Thomas, Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. Curtis M. Jennings, Mr. Arthur S. Pidding, Mr. John Scovern.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. George D. B. Miller, Rev. Henry P. Horton, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS—Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., Mr. Francis J. McMaster, Mr. Frederick N. Judson.

FINANCE—Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Mr. Walker Hill.

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES—Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, Rev. Loaring Clark, Mr. Ernest F. Kroehle.

MISSIONS—Rev. William A. Hatch, Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, Mr. Walker Hill, Mr. George B. Rollins, Mr. Nelson G. Edwards, Mr. Frank C. Thompson.

RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE—Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. William H. Thomson, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Mr. Edward J. Thomas, Mr. John Scovern.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. William Elmer, Rev. Leonard B. Richards, Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Mr. Henry L. Chase, Mr. Edward C. Dameron.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK—Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Rev. George Lloyd, Mr. Arthur B. Ambler, Mr. Alfred Jaeger, Jr.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS—Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, Rev. Frederick N. Chapman, Mr. John H. Hatfield.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for a supplementary report of the Committee on New Parishes and Lay Credentials, which was afterwards made and duly entered.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented and read the report of the Treasurer, which, on motion, was referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 2, page 102.)

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, presented and read the report of the Treasurer, which was also referred, on motion, to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 3, page 105.)

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Theological Educational Fund, presented and read the report of the Treasurer, and this report, on motion, was also referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 4, page 109.)

The Rt. Rev. President announced the next order of business to be the election of the Standing Committee, consisting of three Clergymen and three Laymen, and nominations were declared to be in order.

The following Clergymen were nominated: Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Rev. Leslie F. Potter, Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. Wm. Elmer.

The following Laymen were nominated: Messrs. Marshall S. Snow, Curtis M. Jennings, James L. Ford, Henry H. Denison and Thomas K. Skinker.

Mr. Henry H. Denison asked permission to withdraw his name, which was granted.

On motion, the nominations were closed.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed the following tellers:

Rev. H. B. Smith and Mr. F. E. Murray, tellers for the Clergy.

Rev. E. D. Johnston and Mr. James Fetherstonh, tellers for the Laity.

A ballot was then taken for the election of the Standing Committee, and the tellers retired.

The report of the Registrar being called for, Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Registrar, presented and read his report, as follows:

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has fulfilled the requirements as defined by Canon, with the exception of preparing and causing to be printed forms for certificates of baptism, confirmation, marriage and letters commendatory for use in the Diocese.

G. D. B. MILLER.

Registrar.

The Bishop announced reports of Committees to be the next order of business.

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis gave notice of a proposed amendment to Canon IX, as follows:

Amend Canon 9, Section 5, by adding the following words: "And it shall be the duty of the Board of Missions at its first meeting after the Annual Convention to appoint a Finance Committee to carry out the provisions of this section."

There being no objection, it was ordered that the proposed amendment be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Special Committee appointed at the last Convention to consider the subject of the Merger of the Disabled and Infirm Clergy Fund into the General Clergy Relief Fund.

Rev. J. Courtney Jones stated that he had a matter which he wished to have referred to this Committee, and asked that the report be deferred until after such reference.

The Rt. Rev. President ruled that the report of the Committee was in order, and Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy thereupon presented a majority report, signed by himself and Mr. F. J. McMaster, with the statement that Rev. B. E. Reed, the other member of the Committee, did not concur in the report as submitted, but that he would present a minority report.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon ordered that the report be not submitted to the Convention until further action should be taken when Rev. Mr. Reed could be present.

Rev. J. Courtney Jones thereupon read a communication relating to the same subject, from Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D., and moved that the matter be referred to the Special Committee in regard to the Merger of the Disabled and Infirm Clergy Fund into the General Clergy Relief Fund.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy thereupon moved, as a substitute for the motion of Rev. Mr. Jones, that a Special Committee be appointed to consider that matter, and that Rev. Mr. Jones should be the Chairman of that Committee; said Committee to report to this Convention.

The substitute was accepted by Rev. Mr. Jones, duly seconded and carried, and the Rt. Rev. President appointed the following Committee:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Mr. Felix Coste.

Rev. Mr. Davis asked leave to withdraw as a member of this Committee, which was granted, and Rev. Edmund Duckworth was appointed in his place; making the Committee consist of Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. Edmund Duckworth and Mr. Felix Coste.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons on the resolution presented at the last Annual Convention, in regard to Canon X, as found on page 46 of the printed Journal of the last Annual Convention.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy announced that the Committee was not yet prepared to report.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons on the proposed amendment to Canon X, as found on page 51 of the printed Journal of the last Annual Convention.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy announced that the Committee was not yet prepared to report, but stated that the Committee on Constitution and Canons would meet during recess, and report on both resolutions as soon thereafter as possible.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that next in order was the report of the Special Committee on Sunday School Conditions and

Methods (page 48 of Journal of last Annual Convention). The Chairman, Rev. Mr. Mizner, announced not ready.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the term of office of the Chancellor of the Diocese expired at the present Convention, and that the Constitution provides that on the nomination of the Bishop the Convention must elect a Chancellor, to serve three years. The Bishop thereupon nominated Mr. Francis J. McMaster for Chancellor of the Diocese.

On motion of Rev. Wm. Elmer, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. McMaster for Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Secretary thereupon so cast the ballot of the Convention, and the Rt. Rev. President declared that Mr. Francis J. McMaster was duly elected Chancellor of the Diocese for the ensuing three years.

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Chairman of the Committee on Apportionment for General Missions, then made a verbal report, in which he stated that up to the 15th of May there had been paid in the sum of \$2,982.60 on the apportionment of \$5,800.00.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the Standing Committee having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.....	26	41
Rev. J. Courtney Jones.....	26	23
“ Leslie F. Potter.....	27	30
“ D. Claiborne Garrett.....	14	26
“ Edmund Duckworth.....	8	18
“ William Elmer.....	5	5
“ Philip W. Fauntleroy.....	1	..
“ Alfred A. V. Binnington.....	1	..
“ Henry W. Mizner.....	..	1
“ Harmon C. St. Clair.....	..	1
“ J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.....	..	1
Mr. Marshall S. Snow.....	33	47
“ Curtis M. Jennings.....	28	38

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Mr. James L. Ford.....	26	39
" Thomas K. Skinker.....	14	16
" Edward H. Lycett.....	1	1
" Henry L. Chase.....	1	1
" Henry H. Denison.....	1	4
" Frank C. Thompson.....	..	1

Total Clerical vote, 36; necessary to elect, 19. Total Lay vote, 49; necessary to elect, 25.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the following named gentlemen had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and were duly elected members of the Standing Committee:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.	Mr. Marshall S. Snow.
Rev. Leslie F. Potter.	" Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.
Mr. James L. Ford.	

Thereupon Mr. Ford stated that he had not been present during the nominations, or he would have withdrawn his name, and asked that his election be considered void, and another be chosen in his place as member of the Committee.

The Rt. Rev. President declared that the action of the Convention in the election of Mr. Ford would have to stand, and that if Mr. Ford insisted on withdrawing, his action would have to take the form of a resignation from the Committee.

There having been only two Clergymen elected, another ballot was ordered taken for the third Clerical member of the Standing Committee.

Thereupon a second ballot was taken, and the tellers retired.

The hour of twelve having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that the usual noonday services would be held. These were opened by the singing of the 261st hymn, and the service was conducted by Rev. A. A. V. Binnington.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the third Clerical member of the Standing Committee having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Rev. J. Courtney Jones.....	19	29
" D. Claiborne Garrett.....	10	25
" Edmund Duckworth	3	2

Total Clerical vote, 32; necessary to elect, 17. Total Lay vote, 56; necessary to elect, 29.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the Rev. J. Courtney Jones had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and was elected the third Clerical member of the Standing Committee, and that the Standing Committee, elected for the ensuing year, is constituted as follows:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.	Mr. Marshall S. Snow.
Rev. Leslie F. Potter.	" Curtis M. Jennings.
" J. Courtney Jones.	" James L. Ford.

Thereupon the tellers were discharged.

Rev. Edmund Duckworth thereupon asked the unanimous consent of the Convention to put upon its passage the resolution to amend Canon IX, of which notice was given yesterday, as follows:

Resolved, That Section 1 of Canon IX be amended by striking out in the first line thereof the word "six," between the words "Convention" and "Clergymen," and inserting in lieu thereof the word "three;" and by striking out the word "nine," in the first line of said section, and inserting in lieu thereof the word "three;" and by striking out the words "and the Deans of Convocations," so that the section shall read: "At each Annual Convention three Clergymen and three Laymen shall be chosen by ballot, who, with the Bishop of the Diocese, shall form the Missionary Board of the Diocese. Said Board shall have the management of missionary operations and the distribution of all funds raised for the support of Missionaries and for Mission purposes in the Diocese."

There being no objection, the question was declared before the house, and was discussed by different members of the Convention.

Rev. L. B. Richards moved the following substitute for the resolution to amend offered by Rev. Mr. Duckworth:

That instead of making it to read three Clergymen and three Laymen, Section 1 of Canon IX shall read three Clergymen and five Laymen, and including the Deans of Convocations, making the section read as follows:

"SECTION 1. At each Annual Convention three Clergymen and five Laymen shall be chosen by ballot, who, with the Bishop and the Deans of Convocation of the Diocese, shall form the Missionary Board of the Diocese. Said Board shall have the management of Missionary operations and the distribution of all funds raised for the support of Missionaries and for Mission purposes in the Diocese."

The substitute was duly seconded, and after discussion, was accepted by Rev. Mr. Duckworth, and unanimously adopted.

The hour of recess having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that a recess was taken until 2:30 o'clock p. m.

After recess, the Convention reassembled at 2:30 o'clock, and the following proceedings were had:

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the entire afternoon of the second day of the Convention is devoted to Missions; but that in this connection the reports of the financial condition of the Diocese would be in order.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented and read by Mr. C. S. Freeborn.

In connection with this report, two resolutions were offered, as follows:

1. *Resolved*, That the delinquent assessment standing against St. Andrew's, St. Louis, for the past three years, amounting to \$121.94, be remitted, and the Treasurer of the Diocese be directed to strike it off his books.

On motion duly made and seconded, the resolution was adopted, and the Treasurer so instructed.

2. *Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions for \$6,000.

This resolution was also adopted, and the Committee on Assessments so directed. (See Appendix No. 5, page 110.)

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 9, page 120.)

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 10, page 124.)

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, the Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 11, page 125.)

Mr. Francis J. McMaster, the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented and read the report of the Secretary. (See Appendix No. 6, page 113.)

Mr. Francis J. McMaster presented and read the report of Holy Cross Mission, signed by Deaconess Anne. (See Appendix No. 18, page 136.)

Rev. Geo. Lloyd announced that the delinquency reported against the Church of the Good Shepherd would be paid before the end of the month, and Mr. E. H. Lycett announced that he had already received on account of this delinquency the sum of \$9.00.

Rev. William Cochran, the City Missionary, presented and read his report of the five City Missions under his charge. (See Appendix No. 19, page 137.)

Mr. Francis J. McMaster presented the Balance Sheet of St. Stephen's Mission and St. Stephens-in-the-Hills, which was read by Rev. Clayton E. Wheat. (See Appendix No. 8, page 118.)

Rev. Arthur Brittain presented and read the report of Hospital Missions. (See Appendix No. 7, page 115.)

Rev. Leslie F. Potter, the Dean of the Southern Convocation, presented and read his report, as follows:

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., Bishop of Missouri:

One new Mission has been organized during the past year, namely, St. Luke's, Dixon, and there is now in the hands of the Missionary Board a petition asking for the organization of another Mission in Fulton. The church at Sullivan has been completed since the meeting of the last Convention. The indebtedness at Jackson has been liquidated, and the debt on the church at Poplar Bluff has been reduced to \$650; while the Missions at Valley Park and Portland have been revived and several further points have been more fully occupied by the Archdeacon and his assistants.

The Missions of St. Charles and Cape Girardeau are without Pastors and the Rectories at those points have been rented; the one at Cape Girardeau having been leased for a period of three years. This action has been taken several times in other Missions and to the writer's mind is an unfortunate and deadly policy to pursue, and where the Rectory is free from debt is, it seems to me, a misappropriation of an endowment. It is an evil I hope the Missionary Board will correct speedily.

Faithfully yours,

L. F. POTTER, *Dean of the Southern Convocation.*

Archdeacon W. M. Walton presented and read his Annual Report. (See page 98.)

Mr. A. B. Ambler presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, In former years much good was accomplished for Missions by setting aside one Sunday in the year when the cause of Missions was presented by a Clergyman and a Layman; therefore, be it

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that we recommend to the Missionary Board that they set aside one Sunday during the ensuing year when one Clergyman and one Layman shall present the cause of Missions in each Church and Mission in the Diocese, as far as possible.

On motion of Mr. P. W. Fauntleroy, the foregoing resolution was amended by adding thereto the words, "with the consent of the Rector of the Parish."

The resolution, as amended, was thereupon submitted to the Convention, and was, by the Rt. Rev. President, declared to be duly adopted.

Rev. William Elmer presented and read the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, as follows:

Your Committee on the State of the Church presents the following report:

1. Your Committee would state that there is in the Diocese a feeling of great hopefulness, and that the outlook for enlarged work is greater than for many years. The advent of an Archdeacon has put new life into the Missions and Parishes outside of the See city. This is evidenced by the following facts submitted by the Archdeacon: At Moberly, where the Church had been torn and distracted for a long time, \$400 has been raised as a stipend for the Minister and that Church put in charge of the Rector of Mexico. At Mexico the amount raised for the Rector was increased from \$400 to \$650, and at these two points the work is now in a prosperous con-

dition. At Hannibal the Parish subscription of \$1,300 has been raised to \$2,500, and a Rector called, who will soon be at his work. At Salem a new Mission has been organized, and a lot worth \$750 has been secured and practically paid for. At Bonne Terre a lot has been secured through a gift, worth \$1,200. Work has been started at Fulton. At Valley Park a lot and building worth \$1,800 has been secured. Thirty-one places have been visited and a general interest has been aroused. These facts, coupled with what the Bishop said in his Address, justifies the hopes of those who believed in the necessity of an Archdeacon. The result of his work this past year shows a financial gain of over \$7,000, and a revival of Church life in those places visited by him. Salem, Bonne Terre, Fulton and Dixon are all new points for Church work, and give promise of development.

2. Your Committee feels that the work in the educational centers of the State call for special mention in these centers where thousands of young men and women are gathered year after year, who, after finishing their university or school courses, go back to their homes in all parts of the State, thus affording splendid opportunities for the diffusion of Church principles. During the past year successful meetings for men have been held at Columbia, with a varying attendance of from 40 to 150. The attention of the Church is particularly called to this work. At Columbia about one hundred non-resident students are attached to the Church, and are ministered to in spiritual things by the Rev. Mr. Horton, Rector of Columbia.

About a year ago President Jesse, of the State University, spoke to a member of this Committee in most cordial terms of the attitude of the Episcopal Church toward the work of the University, and was most appreciative of the character and work of Mr. Horton.

At Rolla, Rev. Mr. Weddell ministers to a number of students at the School of Mines, and the outlook for increase in such work is promising.

3. In St. Louis the City Missionary still continues his faithful service, and the five stations now under his charge all report a healthy growth. St. Stephen's Mission has grown to the capacity of its buildings and equipment, and the growth of the work is stopped until larger buildings are provided. Holy Cross is in need of a Priest to carry on its work effectively. St. John's will soon be in its new church.

The Hospital Missionary is still pursuing his beneficent work among the sick and the unfortunate. This is not a work that can be put into statistics. The influence of his tender services and kind sympathy can not but do good to those who receive his sacred ministration.

So far as your Committee can see, there is every prospect of growth, if only the members of the Church will realize their duty to God by sup-

porting, by prayer and money, the efforts of the Bishop, the Archdeacon and the Missionary Board.

WM. ELMER, *Chairman*.
LEONARD B. RICHARDS,
H. W. MIZNER,
H. L. CHASE,
E. C. DAMERON.

Thereupon the Rt. Rev. President called for pledges from the various Parishes and Missions, which were responded to, upon the calling of the roll by the Secretary.

Mr. Cornelius H. Fauntleroy then announced that he was authorized by Mr. Edward G. Lewis to say that he would make up any deficit to the amount of \$1,000.00 to apply on the salary of the Archdeacon. (See Appendix No. 13, page 129.)

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that the next order of business was the election of a Missionary Board, and declared that nominations for three Clergymen and five Laymen to serve upon the Missionary Board were in order.

The following nominations were made:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.	Rev. Alfred A. V. Binnington.
" D. Claiborne Garrett.	Mr. Francis J. McMaster.
" J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.	" Edward H. Lycett.
" William Elmer.	" Charles C. Curtice.
" Philip W. Fauntleroy.	" Arthur B. Ambler.
" Carroll M. Davis.	" G. M. Cadogan.
" Chas. F. Blaisdell.	" Edward C. Dameron.
" Benjamin E. Reed.	" William Bagnell.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the election of the Missionary Board was deferred until tomorrow morning, and was declared to be the order of business of the third day at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the Convention then adjourned to meet on Thursday morning, May 21st, at 10 o'clock a. m., after morning prayer at 9 o'clock in Bofinger Chapel.

THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

Thursday, May 21, 1908.

Pursuant to adjournment, the Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with morning prayer, in Bofinger Chapel, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order for business in Schuyler Memorial House, at 10 o'clock a. m.

On motion, duly made and seconded, the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of the preceding day were read by the Secretary, and on motion were approved and adopted.

Rev. B. E. Reed presented the Minority Report of the Committee on the Merging of the Disabled and Infirm Clergy Fund into the General Clergy Relief Fund, as follows:

The minority dissents from the report of the Committee, and offers as a substitute the following:

Resolved, First, That it is the sense of this Convention that the Fund for the Disabled and Infirm Clergy of the Diocese be transferred and merged into the General Clergy Relief Fund; *provided*, that any bequests made to the Disabled and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese be not diverted from said fund.

Second, That the transfer be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for such changes as may be necessary in making said transfer harmonize with the Constitution and Canons; said Committee to report at next Convention.

The hour of 10:30 having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President declared that the election of a Missionary Board was the order of business, and that action on the resolution introduced by Rev. Mr. Reed would have to be deferred until after such election.

Upon motion of Rev. Mr. Duckworth, duly seconded, the rules were suspended and the matter of the election of the Missionary Board was deferred, in order that the resolution might be acted upon.

The resolution was thereupon read to the Convention by the Rt. Rev. President, who announced that the question before the Convention was whether or not the resolution of the minority should be substituted for the report of the Committee on the Merging of the Disabled and Infirm Clergy Fund into the General Clergy Relief Fund.

Thereupon a discussion followed, after which it was moved by Rev. Mr. Garrett, and duly seconded, that the resolution offered by the minority be substituted for the report of the Committee.

The question was submitted, and carried.

The Rt. Rev. President then declared that the question before the Convention was upon the adoption of the resolution of the minority.

The question being submitted, a division was called for, and the roll being called, the Secretary announced the result to be sixty-seven affirmative and thirteen negative votes.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared that the resolution of the minority was duly adopted by the Convention.

The Secretary then called the roll of pledges made yesterday, and additional pledges were then made. (See Appendix No. 13, page 129.)

Mr. Cornelius H. Fauntleroy handed to the Rt. Rev. President a cashier's check for \$1,000.00, and stated that it was the joint contribution of Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Lewis, who, knowing Archdeacon W. M. Walton, and appreciating his character and worth as a man and a Clergyman, and recognizing the value and importance of his work in the Diocese, desired this sum to be applied towards the salary of the Archdeacon. (See Appendix No. 13, page 129.)

On suggestion of the Rt. Rev. President, it was moved and carried that the additional pledges made today be incorporated into yesterday's proceedings, as *nunc pro tunc*.

St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, announced that it desired to undertake the complete care and expense of Holy Cross Mission, on condition that it should be conducted as a Mission of St. Peter's Church.

The Bishop stated that that was a matter which should be taken up by the Vestry of St. Peter's Church with the Missionary Board direct, but expressed his appreciation of the offer.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced the order of the day to be the election of the Missionary Board, nominations for which were made yesterday.

The following were also nominated:

Maj. Alexander M. Davis.

Mr. Sidney M. Phelan.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed as tellers for the Clerical vote:

Rev. Mr. Sherman.

Mr. J. Duryea.

And as tellers for the Lay vote:

Rev. Mr. Weddell.

Mr. W. Cunningham.

Thereupon the ballot was taken, and the tellers retired.

The hour of twelve having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that the usual noonday services would be held. These were opened by the singing of the 252d hymn, the services being conducted by Rev. Mr. Blaisdell.

Mr. E. J. Thomas presented and read the report of the Committee on Assessments. (See Appendix No. 15, page 132.)

On motion of Mr. A. B. Ambler, the report, as read, was adopted by the Convention.

Mr. A. B. Ambler presented and read the report of the Standing Committee on Sunday School Work. (See Appendix No. 17, page 135.)

On motion, duly made and seconded, the request of the Committee for the continuance of the work of the Sunday School Commission was unanimously approved.

It was thereupon ordered by the Rt. Rev. President that the report of the Committee be filed with the Secretary, and the Commission continued, to report at the next Convention.

Rev. Mr. Garrett introduced the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Convention recommend that at the next Annual Convention, in place of the customary night Missionary service, a noonday rally for Missions be held on the second day of the Convention, from 12:00 to 12:45 p. m., with two addresses of fifteen minutes each on Missionary topics, stated in such a way as to appeal to the men of the Church.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth offered the following resolution as a substitute:

Resolved, That the matter of Missionary meeting be referred to a special committee of three, to make arrangements for next year.

The question was submitted as to whether or not the resolution offered by Rev. Mr. Duckworth should be substituted for Rev. Mr. Garrett's resolution, and a division being called for, the Secretary announced the result to be 52 Yeas and 22 Nays.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the resolution offered by Rev. Mr. Duckworth, having been duly substituted, was before the Convention.

Upon motion, duly made and seconded, the resolution was adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed the following as the Committee:

Rev. Mr. Duckworth.

Rev. Mr. Garrett.

Mr. A. B. Ambler.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the Missionary Board having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay. Vote.
Rev. Edmund Duckworth	31	49
" D. Claiborne Garrett.....	22	37
" Charles F. Blaisdell.....	9	27
" J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.....	18	18
" Carroll M. Davis.....	3	7
" Philip W. Fauntleroy.....	5	12
" Benjamin E. Reed.....	6	10
" William Elmer	7	3

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer.....	..	1
“ J. Courtney Jones	4	1
“ Alfred A. V. Binnington.....	..	2
Mr. Francis J. McMaster.....	32	53
“ Edward H. Lycett.....	32	53
“ William Bagnell	24	43
“ Charles C. Curtice.....	29	51
“ Edward C. Dameron.....	15	21
Maj. Alexander M. Davis.....	24	29
Mr. G. M. Cadogan.....	10	19
“ James Fetherstonh.....	..	2
“ Sidney M. Phelan.....	..	2
“ I. Shreve Carter	2	1
“ Curtis M. Jennings.....	1	..
“ James L. Ford.....	1	..

Total Clerical vote, 37; necessary to elect, 19. Total Lay vote, 55; necessary to elect, 28.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the following-named gentlemen had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and were duly elected members of the Missionary Board:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Mr. Francis J. McMaster, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Mr. William Bagnell and Maj. Alexander M. Davis.

There having been only two Clergymen elected, another ballot was ordered taken for the third Clerical member of the Missionary Board.

Rev. Mr. Garrett moved that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Rev. Dr. Lynch as the third Clerical member of the Missionary Board.

Objection being made, the ballot was taken the second time, and the tellers retired.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that he had received notice from the Hannibal Convocation of the nomination of Rev. James Noble as Dean of that Convocation.

The Bishop thereupon appointed Rev. Mr. Noble to be the Dean of the Hannibal Convocation.

Very Rev. C. M. Davis called for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons in regard to his resolution introduced yesterday.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy thereupon made the following report:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred by this Convention the resolution of the Very Rev. Dean Davis in relation to the appointment by the Missionary Board of a Finance Committee, respectfully recommend that said resolution be adopted.

PHILIP WMS. FAUNTLEROY,
J. COURTNEY JONES,
F. J. McMASTER,
F. N. JUDSON,
H. W. MIZNER.

On motion of Rev. Carroll M. Davis the foregoing report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was adopted.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the third Clerical member of the Missionary Board, having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.....	22	31
“ Charles F. Blaisdell.....	6	18
“ William Elmer	2	2
“ Philip W. Fauntleroy.....	2	2
“ J. Courtney Jones.....	2	2
“ Benjamin E. Reed.....	2	..

Clerical vote, 36; necessary to elect, 19. Lay vote, 55; necessary to elect, 28.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and was elected the third Clerical member of

the Missionary Board, and that the Missionary Board, elected for the ensuing year, is constituted as follows:

Rev. James Noble, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*

" Leslie Fenton Potter, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

" Edmund Duckworth.

Mr. Francis J. McMaster.

" D. Claiborne Garrett.

" Edward H. Lycett.

" J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.

" William Bagnell.

Maj. Alexander M. Davis.

" Charles C. Curtice.

Thereupon the tellers were discharged.

The hour of recess having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that a recess would be taken until 2:30 o'clock p. m.

After recess on Thursday, May 21, 1908, the Convention reassembled at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Rev. Mr. Garrett presented and read the report of the Committee to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's address relating to the University of the South, as follows:

Your Committee appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the University of the South respectfully report that they believe that this Convention should join heartily with the Bishop in commending the University as a Church institution of high standing and thorough scholarship.

We therefore suggest the following resolutions:

1. That this Convention recommends and urges upon the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese that they make earnest effort in sending young men to this University, both for academic and theological training.

2. That the needs of the University for the furtherance of its usefulness, now at this critical stage of its development, be kept prayerfully in mind.

C. E. WHEAT,

D. C. GARRETT,

E. C. DAMERON,

Committee.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the report was adopted by the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Jones read the report of the Special Committee, appointed yesterday, to which was referred the communication of Rev.

J. J. Wilkins, D. D., in regard to the \$5,000,000 Pension Fund, as follows, and moved its adoption:

Your Special Committee to whom was referred the question of co-operation with those who are leading the movement for raising \$5,000,000 for the General Clergy Relief Pension Fund, beg to report that they consider this fund a most important and necessary one. The raising of this amount means the removing of a great reproach from our Church, for surely those who for years have devoted their energies to the service of God in the sacred ministry of His Church deserve the sympathy and support of the Church in the time of their old age and infirmity.

We ought to remember that their infirmities have in many cases been caused or intensified by hard work, and by the privations to which they cheerfully submitted in days of health and vigor.

The United States Government expends hundreds of millions of dollars in pensioning its soldiers and their widows and orphans, and a movement has been started in England for pensioning all superannuated men who need assistance.

How fitting then that this great Church should make liberal provision for those who grow old in doing her work.

Resolved, therefore, that this Convention heartily indorses the work of the General Committee who are trying to raise \$5,000,000 for the relief and support of our old and disabled Clergy, and appeals to all our people for their hearty co-operation and for their liberal contributions to this fund.

J. COURTNEY JONES,
E. DUCKWORTH,
FELIX COSTE,

Committee.

The motion of Rev. Mr. Jones was duly seconded, and the report was thereupon adopted by the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy presented and read the following report:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons to whom was referred, by last year's Convention; the resolution of the Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, in relation to the amendment of Section 2, Canon X, respectfully recommend that said resolution be *not* adopted.

PHILIP WMS. FAUNTLEROY,
J. COURTNEY JONES,
F. J. McMASTER,
F. N. JUDSON,
H. W. MIZNER.

On motion, duly made and seconded, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy presented and read the following report:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred, by last year's Convention, the resolution of the Rev. Mr. Lloyd in relation to the amendment of Section 1, of Canon X, respectfully recommend that said resolution be *not* adopted.

PHILIP WMS. FAUNTLEROY,
J. COURTNEY JONES,
F. J. McMASTER,
F. N. JUDSON,
H. W. MIZNER.

On motion, duly made and seconded, the report of the Committee was adopted by the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Miller read the following report of the Committee on the Memorial in behalf of the late Rev. George Henry Hunt:

In Memoriam



The members of the Sixty-Ninth Convention of the Diocese
of Missouri, assembled May 19, 1908,
in memory of the

Rev. George Henry Hunt.

The Rev. Mr. Hunt passed to his reward March 8, 1908, in the eightieth year of his age. In his Convention Address the Bishop said, whose words the Committee cordially adopt: "When I came to Missouri Mr. Hunt was Rector at St. Charles, and subsequently he had charge of St. James', St. Louis. Loyalty and fidelity to his work of priesthood characterized his active life, and a submissive patience waited on his later years in which he was physically disabled for the duties of his office."

G. D. B. MILLER
CHAS. F. COLLINS
MARSHALL S. SNOW
Committee.

The foregoing Memorial was adopted by the Convention by a rising vote.

Rev. G. D. B. Miller presented the following report of *The Church News*:

Cost of publishing.....	\$1,312 88
Received from subscriptions and advertisements.....	\$550 38
Appropriated by Convention.....	762 50
	<hr/> 1,312 88

CHARLES SPARKS, *Business Manager*.

On motion of Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a warrant on the Treasurer be drawn for the sum of \$762.50 in favor of the Rev. G. D. B. Miller to pay off all indebtedness of *The Church News*.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn stated that he wanted the Convention to understand that the passage of this resolution would necessitate raising the assessments about 1 per cent at the next Convention.

Rev. Mr. Blaisdell presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the publication of *The Church News* be referred to a committee of three, with power to act for the Convention, said Committee having the right to obligate the Convention to a sum not to exceed \$25 per month for a period of one year.

Rev. Mr. Clark moved that the following resolution be substituted for the resolution introduced by Rev. Mr. Blaisdell:

Resolved, That *The Church News* be issued under the following conditions for one year: That the expenditure for publication shall not exceed the amount of \$300 over and above the amount received from advertising and subscriptions.

The same having been duly seconded, the question of substituting the resolution of Rev. Mr. Clark in place of the original resolution, as introduced by Rev. Blaisdell, was submitted to the Convention, and the Rt. Rev. President declared that the question was lost.

Thereupon the original resolution of Rev. Mr. Blaisdell was submitted to the Convention, and was, by the Rt. Rev. President, declared adopted:

The Rt. Rev. President appointed the following gentlemen as members of the Committee:

Rev. G. D. B. Miller.

Mr. B. F. Babbitt.

Rev. C. F. Blaisdell.

The following resolution was presented by Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy:

WHEREAS, The Secretary of the last General Convention has, in accordance with the Church's law, certified to this Convention the fact of the passage by said General Convention of a resolution prefixing to the Constitution of the Church a certain preamble; and

WHEREAS, The object of said notification to this Convention is in order that the Church people of this Diocese may be informed as to the nature, etc., of said proposed constitutional amendment; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Chairman of this Convention appoint a committee, consisting of five Clergymen and five Laymen, whose duty it shall be to consider said proposed amendment and report to the next Annual Convention of this Diocese such information and matters in relation to said amendment as they may deem proper.

On motion, duly made and seconded, the above resolution was adopted, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that he would appoint such a Committee later. (See Appendix No. 14, page 130.)

The report of the Librarian was read by the Secretary, as follows:

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

May 20, 1908.

Eight volumes have been loaned from the library since the last report. Many books have been used in the library room. Two volumes of the "Spirit of Missions," 1901 and 1902, have been taken from the library without the Librarian's consent.

FINANCIAL.

Balance on hand, May 29, 1907.....	\$11 46
Received from Treasurer.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$36 46

EXPENSES.

Binding three volumes.....	4 40
Balance on hand, May 20, 1908.....	<hr/>
	\$32 06

Respectfully,

CLAUDE E. REMICK, *Librarian*.

Upon motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of a Librarian was in order, and upon motion of Rev. Mr. Miller, duly seconded, Rev. Claude E. Remick was nominated.

There being no other nominations, on motion of Prof. Marshall S. Snow, the Rev. Mr. Miller was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Claude E. Remick for Librarian.

The Rev. Mr. Miller so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that the Rev. Mr. Remick was elected Librarian.

Rev. Mr. Mizner nominated the following as delegates to the Missionary Council of the Seventh Missionary Department, to meet in Topeka, Kansas, January 6, 1909:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Mr. Samuel G. Hopkins.

Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.

Maj. Alexander M. Davis.

" Leslie F. Potter.

Mr. James A. Waterworth.

" James Noble.

" Geo. R. Robinson.

" Francis M. Weddell.

" Byron F. Babbitt.

" Stephen F. Sherman, Jr.

" Chas. F. Miller.

And moved that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-nominated gentlemen as delegates.

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared that the above-named five Clergymen and five Laymen had been duly elected as delegates to the Missionary Council to be held in Topeka, Kansas, January 6, 1909.

Mr. C. L. von Renthall offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Rector of Grace Church, St. Louis, for the sermon preached at the opening of this Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed the following gentlemen members of the Committee to whom was referred the resolution of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy regarding the Constitutional Amendment proposed by the General Convention, to report to the next Convention:

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy.	Mr. F. J. McMaster.
" " Binnington.	" J. L. Ford.
" " Jones.	" M. S. Snow.
" " Lynch, D. D.	" N. G. Edwards.
" " Potter.	" C. M. Jennings.

Mr. C. L. von Renthal offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the correctness of this day's proceedings.

On motion of Mr. C. L. von Renthal, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the next Annual Convention of the Diocese be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

Mr. Thomas O. Towles offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese in favor of H. H. Darby for \$20.00, for services of the choir of Christ Church Cathedral at the opening session of the Convention.

Mr. F. J. McMaster offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be returned to Mrs. Darby and her corps of assistants for the most excellent lunches furnished the Convention the past three days.

Rev. Mr. Potter nominated Mr. I. Shreve Carter as Treasurer, and there being no other nominations, on motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. I. Shreve Carter.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared Mr. I. Shreve Carter elected as Treasurer of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

On motion of Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the following-named gentlemen were nominated as Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate:

Mr. Charles S. Freeborn.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter.

Mr. Frederick N. Judson.

There being no other nominations, on motion of Rev. Mr. Potter, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. I. Shreve Carter and Mr. Frederick N. Judson were elected as Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Mr. C. L. von Renthall nominated the following-named gentlemen as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund:

Rev. William A. Hatch.

Mr. Edward J. Thomas.

Mr. Henry H. Denison.

There being no other nominations, on motion, the Rev. L. F. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

Rev. Mr. Potter so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that Rev. Wm. A. Hatch, Mr. Edward J. Thomas and Mr. Henry H. Denison were elected as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

Rev. L. F. Potter thereupon nominated the following gentlemen Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

Mr. Henry H. Denison.

Mr. Wm. P. Nelson.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

Rev. Mr. Potter so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. Henry H. Denison

and Mr. Wm. P. Nelson elected as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

The Rt. Rev. President asked leave of the Convention to substitute in the Committee on *The Church News* the name of Rev. C. F. Blaisdell for that of Rev. Wm. Cochran, which was accordingly done.

Rev. Mr. Potter offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25.00 in favor of the Sexton of the Cathedral, for his services during the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Potter offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have seven hundred and fifty (750) copies of the Journal printed and distributed.

Rev. Mr. Potter thereupon nominated the following gentlemen as Committee on Apportionment for General Missions:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. William Bagnell, Mr. Walker Hill and Mr. James A. Waterworth.

There being no further nominations, on motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared that Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. William Bagnell, Mr. Walker Hill and Mr. James A. Waterworth were elected as members of the Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.

Rev. Mr. Kemerer presented the report of the Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses:

On motion of Rev. J. C. Jones, duly seconded, the report was adopted. (See Appendix No. 16, page 134.)

There being no further business before the Convention, a motion to adjourn was made by Rev. Mr. Duckworth, duly seconded and carried.

After a few words of appreciation and gratitude to the members of the Convention by the Rt. Rev. President, the Benediction was pronounced and the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

Certified to by the Rt. Rev. President,

Daniel Sylvester Tuttle

Bishop of Missouri.

Attest:

Henry A. Penison.

Secretary.

ANNUAL ADDRESS
OF THE
BISHOP OF MISSOURI
TO THE
SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

God spares our lives. The duty of greeting you in the assembling of another Annual Convention is a great pleasure. While not allowing sentiment to overwhelm, we well know that by and by there shall come to us the last one of these annual greetings. God mercifully have us in His holy keeping and help us to stand steady and to keep true and to work hard until the last. Our coming together always seems to me a precious family gathering. Figures and facts and balances and accountings are quite necessary indeed. But their natural dullness and dryness change to life and refreshment under the warm impulse of brotherly hearts and associated interests. Am I wrong in thinking that it is greatly worth while for both clergy and laity to make it a duty and a pleasure and an unfailling habit to get together here for the three days of the Convention, not only for the information to the mind but also for the good to the heart to be gotten here? Our short life is not so full of brotherly things and pleasantly associated things that we can well afford to miss the grasp and appropriation of such as present themselves to our acceptance.

Our House of Bishops consists now of 102 members. Four have passed out from it to their rest during the last year.

Bishop Worthington was the second Bishop of Nebraska and served in his office for nearly twenty-three years. In his earlier manhood he was the much loved and successful Rector of St. John's, Detroit. His later years he was obliged to pass, for reasons of health, in the lower altitude of the Atlantic seaboard, giving over the active care of Nebraska to a Coadjutor. He had just accepted his appointment to be the Bishop in charge of the American Churches on the continent of Europe, when he died suddenly at Mentone in France.

Bishop Coleman of Delaware died quite suddenly also after a faithful service in the Episcopate of nearly twenty years. He was assiduous and efficient in discharging duty in the House of Bishops; and his leadership in matters of Temperance and Church Unity was highly valued. He was

known as ever kind and unselfish in extending help to his brother Bishops in times of emergency or need.

In the death of Bishop Satterlee of Washington the entire American Church has sustained a severe loss. Exercising his office at the nation's capital for nearly twelve years, his holiness of life, his devotion to duty, his grasp of statesmanship, his practical sense and his executive ability combined to make him a great leader. In touch with interests national and international he was a guide and director of inestimable value of the work of our Church in Mexico and in the Canal Zone. His death is indeed widely and deeply deplored.

While I am writing this address the announcement comes of the death of Bishop Capers of South Carolina. A soldier and leader in the Confederate Army and a soldier and leader in the Church Militant he was always and everywhere faithful. And he was one of the most lovable men in the House of Bishops. Bravely he bore himself in active duty wheresoever it led. Patiently he bore the inaction which disease forced upon him for the last two years. God's peace is his. Five of our Bishops were born in 1837—Hale, Dudley, Coleman, Capers and myself. I alone am left.

One of the Clergy of our own Diocese has passed to his rest, Rev. George H. Hunt, in his eightieth year. When I came to Missouri Mr. Hunt was Rector at St. Charles, and subsequently he had charge of St. James', St. Louis. Loyalty and fidelity to his work of priesthood characterized his active life; and a submissive patience waited upon the later years in which he was physically disabled for the discharge of the duties of his office.

Among the men and women of the Diocese Death has relentlessly shot his arrows. Some of them whom we greatly mourn are Mr. Fyfer, the pioneer Churchman, I think, of Columbia; Mr. Diggs of Moberly, Mr. Green of Monroe, Mr. T. Ewing White and Mr. Byron Nugent of St. Louis; and Mrs. Duckworth, Mrs. McMaster, Mrs. Shepley, Miss Ella Fetherstonk, Miss Catherine Tracy, and Mrs. Myers of Ironton. They rest from their labors. God grant us grace to go on with our labors till He give the rest that remaineth.

Looking around over the Diocese there are three things which seem disquieting.

1. The number of vacant pastorships. It appears to me that there were never so many as now: Macon, St. Charles, Cape Girardeau, Crystal City, Cuba, Kirksville, LaPlata, Portland, Shelbyna, Sullivan and Valley Park. Eleven in all. Even if we count out LaPlata, Portland, Shelbyna and Valley Park as places that perhaps we have not expected to fill just yet with resident Pastors, there remain seven towns where we have been accustomed to have regular Pastors, and where we ought to have such at work now. But the matter is not quite as bad as it looks. For Macon

and St. Charles are already, I think, on the lookout for suitable Clergymen to call. Cape Girardeau and Crystal City and Kirksville are also getting ready to move along that line. And Cuba and Sullivan are looked after by the Archdeacon.

2. The diminishing number of confirmations. They are only 585 this year compared with 686 last year. I am aware that in such a matter as confirmation, involving the free choice of human wills, one may not reasonably count on the exactness of uniformity and regularity. And I dare say the vacant pastorships may account somewhat for the diminution observed. But if the traditional statement of the proper 10 per cent of confirmees to communicants have a reasonable foundation, the Diocese of Missouri with its 7,925 communicants ought to have 792 confirmations this year. True, it is to be honestly maintained that confirmation should be the free choice of each human will coming to receive it. But are we Pastors earnest and faithful in searching out and urging all human wills, to which access is granted, to exercise this free choice in presenting themselves to receive the inestimable gifts of grace promised in that holy ordinance?

3. The record of the Diocese for the year ending September 1, 1907, in the matter of giving for General Missions was a disappointing one. We were asked for \$5800. A reasonable request, I think. We gave \$4127. So we fell short \$1673. I was very sorry. Ten of our Parishes have a blank opposite their names in the list, having given nothing. I can not understand how earnest Churchmen and Churchwomen can allow themselves to go a whole year through without taking pains each one to give his or her individual gift for the great outside work of General Missions. Nor can I understand how a Clergyman can think he is true to duty who neglects obedience to the plain requirement of Canon LII, that at least one offering every year in every Church must be taken for General Missions. It is a peculiar, personal grief to me to be obliged to recognize the Diocese as delinquent for two reasons. 1. I am an old Missionary Bishop and warmly and lovingly recall all that was generously done for me when I wandered over the Rocky Mountains, and my heart is grieved that my Diocese will not thoughtfully remember other workers and wanderers who have taken my place. 2. I am, under God's providence, now the President of the great Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church, and it is a real mortification to me that the President's own Diocese must be marked down on the delinquent list.

In Diocesan Missions I think our record has been good. The sum of \$9112.50 was pledged last year, and an honorable rule seems to obtain in the Diocese that pledges may be rated the same as cash. An Archdeacon was secured, and most assiduously and untiringly he has prosecuted his work. Vacant Parishes have been carefully looked after by him. Work in Portland and Sherman and Valley Park has been revived. New places

like Fulton and Salem and Bonne Terre are being opened up; and the hands of the Bishop have been upheld and strengthened efficiently in efforts to plant the Church and push the Church throughout the Diocese. But I am constrained to say that pledges to the amount of \$9520 will be needed to keep present work in a wholesome condition; and if some places, vacant at present, are to be reoccupied and the work pushed on, \$1525 more will be needed, making \$11,045 in all.

Returning to thoughts about General Missions the figures are not wholly bad.

The children of the Sunday-schools, bless the hearts of them all, gave nearly \$2000, and the Woman's Auxiliary over \$600. So in round numbers we sent out \$6750 for General Missions. Besides, the Woman's Auxiliary has given \$6600 for all sorts and kinds of Missions; and people have given, women generally, \$1500 for the Convalescent Home; and the Young Women's Club has given \$600 for the Holy Cross Mission, and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew has given \$600 for Hospital Missions, and the Sunday-school children have given \$1000 for the Missionary Host, and the men gave \$2647 for the Missionary Thank Offering. And these, too, besides gifts to St. Stephen's Mission and to the Orphans' Home and to St. Luke's Hospital, all of them splendid missionary works, and besides special gifts and helps extended here and there and everywhere by our faithful and generous people. For Missions in figures that we know of definitely we count up \$24,659 given this year. No, no! the record is not bad.

If we must honestly take some sorrow and shame for the failure to meet our apportionment for General Missions, yet no less honestly, I believe, and you, if you could go around with me and inspect, would believe with me too, that most wholesome and successful work in the city of St. Louis is going on along the four lines where we have set out to be active and aggressive for the Master's cause, viz., St. Stephen's Mission, Holy Cross Mission, Hospital Missions, and the five Mission Centers served by the City Missionary. God be thanked for it all. I warmly and lovingly thank the earnest and faithful men and women who are doing the precious work.

One Mission station has been abandoned this year and is removed from the list, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury. But another has been organized and added to the list, St. Luke's, Dixon. The missionary zeal and the wise guidance of the Rev. Mr. Weddell of Rolla have resulted in establishing this promising Mission in a town in South Missouri.

The admirable improvements in Emmanuel, Old Orchard, have been completed and are paid for, and I am sure the congratulations of us all go forth to the Rector and congregation. St. John's, St. Louis, has succeeded in selling to advantage its church on Hickory street, and is engaged in erecting a handsome new building fronting Tower Grove Park, although its

faithful Rector, on account of Mrs. Sherman's illness, has been obliged to be absent for a considerable time.

Our church lot at Shelbina, held since the days when Bishop Talbot was Rector at Macon, has been sold by the advice of our faithful Warden there, and the proceeds are to be invested for the use and benefit of a future Shelbina Church. The Sisters of the Good Shepherd have exchanged their property on Compton avenue on the south side and are to be housed in most suitable quarters for their excellent school on Washington avenue near Forty-second street.

I would not willingly leave unspoken a word in behalf of the University of the South. We have five young men of Missouri there now who are looking forward to Holy Orders. I shall be glad and grateful if the good people of our Diocese will be interested in the University and will give it help.

In London this year two remarkable gatherings are to assemble. The time has come for the Decennial Conference of Bishops at Lambeth. I think quite likely not less than two hundred will be there. In the great Ecumenical Council of A. D. 381, the Second of Constantinople, which placed the Nicene Creed in the form in which it now exists, only 150 Bishops were present.

Just before the Lambeth Conference the Pan-Anglican Congress is to meet in June in London. This is a world-wide representative gathering of the Anglican Communion in the interest of Missions. Five or six Delegates of our own Clergy and Laity from Missouri hope and mean to be there. At the close of the Congress, on June 24th, there is to be a great thanksgiving service in St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Thank offerings for Missions are to be given from the hundreds of Dioceses and Missionary jurisdictions all over the world. I do not mean to be empty handed there. I have asked that I might have \$500 at least to hand in. Already \$338 have been sent in to me towards the amount asked. It will make me glad and proud to be your representative in giving something for Missions among the givers there from all the world.

The General Convention of last October was a remarkable one. Remarkable for its Missionary earnestness and for its absolute freedom from anything like sectionalism. This freedom was wonderful, considering that the place of meeting was Richmond, at one time the seat of government of the Southern Confederacy and the city wherein a preceding General Convention of 1859 had been quite broken up during the last days of its session by the attack upon Harper's Ferry by John Brown. But sectional feeling last October never once lifted its head, even in the earnest and fervid debates upon what was known as the negro question; nor, we may well believe, could it really have had any living head to lift in the strong flow of kindly hospitality and loving good will extended by the people of Richmond and all Virginia.

Much has been said and thought, perhaps more has been said than has been really thought thoroughly out, about the shape that has been given to Canon 19 by that Convention.

It seems to me that in the adoption at Richmond of the amendment to Canon 19 no enactment whatever of positive law was made, but only a declaration was proclaimed of what existing law should not be construed to mean. The law, existing at least since 1865, prohibited the authorities of a Parish from permitting "any person to officiate therein, without sufficient evidence of his being duly licensed or ordained to minister in this Church." That was and is the law. But in finding what the law means it might be claimed by some that the phrase "licensed or ordained" is a sort of compound modifier in which "ordained" is explicative of "licensed" so as that no person can be "licensed" who is not "ordained." Others might maintain that "or" is rather disjunctive than copulative, and so a person may be "licensed" to "minister in this Church" who has not been "ordained." Evidently the mind of the Church as manifested in General Convention agrees with this latter view, because from the time the law was made this proviso was laid down, "provided that nothing herein shall be so construed as to forbid communicants of the Church to act as Lay Readers." The proviso is not an enactment of law empowering communicants of the Church to act as Lay Readers. The power so to act is given by implication in the prescribed law, and the proviso is added as a declaration that the assertion of the implication is not erroneous, as well as that persons who are not ordained may be licensed to minister to this Church. The amendment adopted at Richmond is an extension of the proviso in the following words, "or to prevent the Bishop of any Diocese or Missionary District from giving permission to Christian men, who are not Ministers of this Church, to make addresses in the Church, on special occasions."

This amendment is not positive legislation empowering a person who is not a Minister of this Church to officiate therein. Such power is given by authoritative implication in the prescribed law, if only the person be duly licensed. The amendment, if we apply the old maxim, *expressio unius exclusio alterius*, and it seems reasonable to apply it, is a declaration in the way of restrictive legislation. Instead of empowering, it restricts power in four ways.

1. There may be no "giving permission" by Parish authorities, but only by a Bishop.
2. The permission may not be given by a Bishop as a Bishop in the Church of God, but only by the Bishop, the ordinary of the Diocese or Missionary District concerned.
3. The permission may be given only to a Christian man.
4. The permission may be given only to deliver an address in the Church on a special occasion.

The mind of the Church, so far as represented by the Richmond Convention, seemed almost unanimously to agree to and to adopt these restrictions. I fail to understand how it can be reasonably concluded that the

legislation at Richmond established, what was hoped by some and is feared by others, an "open pulpit."

So much for the law as I see it and so far as I am able to explain it.

Dear Brethren all, I hope we shall be ready to obey the law faithfully and loyally, and may the spirit of our obedience be an offering acceptable to God our Father equally with the willingness of our obedience and the fact of our obedience.

On the one hand, be we scrupulously careful as Stewards and Trustees to protect inviolably the integrity of the trust committed into our hands. I mean the specific trust of the restricted validity and the historic continuity of Episcopal ordination. With the Preface to the Ordinal of the Book of Common Prayer before us and the entire history of the Catholic Church of Christ behind us, we may not account any man "to be a lawful Bishop, Priest or Deacon in this Church or suffered to execute any of the said functions except he * * * hath had Episcopal consecration or ordination." If from kindness of heart or from breadth of sympathy or from hope of benefit to the Master's cause we are tempted to play fast and loose with the strict requirements of this trust, let us stop and consider the grievous wrong which it is in our thought to do. It is not only that, by yielding to the temptation, fidelity to our stewardship and integrity of our trust are imperiled, but it is also that the precious things of apostolic authority and historic continuity given into our hands to hold for others as well as for ourselves are counted for naught and scattered to the winds. And we, who sometimes humbly had the hope that this Church might be the rallying point for unity in God's wise time between the 330,000,000 of Christian souls who are under the historic episcopate and the 110,000,000 of Christian souls who reject or neglect the historic episcopate, shall have shattered the hope by our thoughtless betrayal, and destroyed the precious aspiration.

But, on the other hand, in standing steady and true to the apostolic authority of the Ministry and to the tying of the validity of its transmission to the historic episcopate, we may not be forbidden to have a true and allowance-making love for all who profess and call themselves Christians, certainly for all who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity and truth. Side by side with our fidelity in preserving intact the historic authority and the valid Ministry of the Church we may be permitted, may we not, to receive enlightenment upon subjects of importance to the Christian Church and to humanity from Christian men, even if they be not Ministers of this Church?

Who are these Christian men? Baptized in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost are they not members of Christ's holy Church? They love Him in their hearts, they serve Him in their lives, they obey the Holy Ghost in sweet holiness of walk and conversation. Is there nothing for us to learn from their scholarship and their

devotion and their unselfishness and their faithfulness and their zeal? And shall they be forbidden to tell us, what they may be able, to our help along these precious helpful lines? We may be preserving for them the sacred trust of the historic ministry. They may be preserving with us, and, I sometimes think, for us, a widespread and deep-founded personal love and loyalty to Jesus Christ our blessed Lord.

Shall we not be friends? Shall we not be brethren? Shall we turn our backs and refuse to hear when in wise ways and on lawful occasions they come with a wholesome message?

God keep us faithful, God help us to be humble, God sweeten and strengthen the truth in our hearts that there abideth these three, faith, hope, love; and that the greatest of these is love.

Episcopal Acts.

1907.

- May 28. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at opening of Dicesan Convention, Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy preaching the sermon.
29. St. Louis, Holy Communion, presided at missionary meeting, Rev. Drs. Clark and Brown making addresses. Gave letter dimissory to Springfield to Rev. A. H. W. Anderson, presbyter.
30. Received notice of resignation of charge of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, by Rev. C. F. Collins. Presided at a meeting in which the Brotherhood of St. Andrew welcomed the Delegates of the Convention.
31. St. Louis, A. M., Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. R. K. Tucker assisting, at the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital, presided at the annual meeting of the Hospital Association. This closed a busy four days of presiding in the Diocesan Convention and attendance upon the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.
- June 2. Sunday, 7:30 A. M., St. Louis, Holy Cross, celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter held service and confirmed twenty-six.
3. Licensed E. T. Brown and C. H. Fauntleroy to be Lay Readers for City Missions.
4. Attended commencement exercises of Bishop Robertson Hall.
5. Received from Bishop Gailor notice of acceptance of letter dimissory of Rev. E. S. Harper. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of Theological Education Fund.
6. Received notice from Bishop Keator of deposition, May 13, of Lagrange Smith, late Presbyter of Olympia, for causes not affecting his moral character. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of St. Jude's, Monroe, by Rev. H. G. Limric, to take effect June 10. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Jesse McVeigh Harrison to be ordered Priest. Appointed Rev. Messrs. A. R. Gray and W. H. Dubose Examining Chaplains to conduct canonical examinations of Clayton E. Wheat, candidate for Holy Orders. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

- June 8. St. Peter's, P. M., confirmed seven. Evening, St. Augustine's, confirmed one.
9. Sunday, St. Louis, St. Augustine's with Rev. Mr. Miller; held services and confirmed five (one being for St. Mark's).
10. Received from Bishop Osborne notice of acceptance, June 8, of letter dimissory of Rev. A. H. W. Anderson. Appointed B. F. Nixon (W), D. L. Burnside, Ewald Koerner, Fay Bacon, Mrs. W. S. Warren, Mrs. D. P. Bacon and Mrs. Egbert to be Committee of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.
11. Gave letter dimissory to Dallas to Rev. H. E. Limric, Presbyter. From the 11th to the 15th of June I was absent at Sioux Falls, S. D., helping to unveil a medallion portrait of Bishop Hare presented to All Saints' School by the Alumnae and placed in its Chapel. For nearly thirty-five years Bishop Hare has been in the harness as Missionary Bishop; a longer time than any other of our sixty-one Missionary Bishops. A wise, faithful, uncomplaining, devoted Missionary Bishop he has been.
16. Sunday. Nadine, 8 A. M., confirmed two and celebrated Holy Communion in the house of J. A. Colvert, 11 A. M., and evening, Liberty Church, held services.
18. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Clayton Earl Wheat to be ordered Deacon.
19. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, ordered Rev. H. L. Anderson Priest, Rev. Mr. Neville presenting, and Archdeacon Walton preaching. Received from Bishop Garrett notice of acceptance, June 17, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. G. Limric.
20. St. Louis, 7 A. M., Bofinger Chapel, ordered Rev. J. McVeigh Harrison Priest, Rev. Mr. St. Clair presenting, and Rev. Mr. Mizner preaching; 10 A. M., Washington University, officiated as Chaplain at commencement exercises commemorative of fiftieth anniversary. Licensed A. H. Cheatham, F. A. Rhea, A. E. Frankel to be Lay Readers. From June 22d to the 27th in attendance upon the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and the exercises commemorative of its fiftieth anniversary.
24. Received from special Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of first canonical examination by Clayton E. Wheat.
25. Sewanee, Tenn., St. Augustine's Chapel, ordered Clayton Earl Wheat Deacon, Rev. C. M. Davis presenting and Rev. W. A. Guerry preaching.

- July 1. Received notice from Bishop Sessums of depositions, June 5, of A. W. Pierce and Wm. C. Barnes, late Presbyters of Louisiana; the latter for causes not affecting his moral character.
9. Received notice from Bishop Edsall of deposition, May 14, of Delbert F. Thompson, late Presbyter of Minnesota.
13. Received notice from Bishop Greer that at my request he had ordered Priest Rev. T. Bond Holland on June 9.
13. Received notice from Bishop Gailor of deposition, July 3, of Sylvester R. McAlpine, late Presbyter of Tennessee.
17. Licensed Mr. C. L. Von Renthal to be Lay Reader.
22. Received notice from Bishop Osborne of deposition, June 25, of E. J. Paulet, late Deacon, of Springfield.
23. Received notice from Rev. L. F. Potter of resignation of the charge of Grace, Eureka, and Holy Cross, Sherman, from August 1, 1907, and gave charge of them both from said date to the Archdeacon of the Diocese.
26. Gave letter dimissory to New York to Rev. T. Bond Holland, Presbyter.
- Aug. 3. Received notice of election of Rev. Clayton E. Wheat to be Assistant Minister of the Cathedral, from September 15, 1907. Received notice from Bishop Burgess of deposition, May 2, of Jere Knode Cook, late Presbyter of Long Island.
15. Gave consent to consecration of Rev. William Alexander Guerry, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of South Carolina.
27. Received notice of election of Rev. Geo. A. Symington to be Assistant Minister of St. James', St. Louis, from September 15, 1907.
31. Appointed C. P. Evered Warden of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, in place of C. H. Carnahan, removed from the Parish.
- Sept. 2. Received notice of resignation of Rev. James Noble, Rector of Calvary, Louisiana, to take effect September 30. Also of his election to be Rector of St. Jude's, Monroe, to take effect October 1.
3. Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. McVeigh Harrison as Assistant Minister of St. Stephen's, St. Louis, August 1.
5. Appointed Rev. C. M. Davis to be Secretary for the Diocese of Missouri of the Pan-Anglican Congress of 1908.
16. Received notice from Rev. L. F. Potter that he withdraw his resignation of the care of Grace, Eureka, and St. Paul's, Sherman. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. W. B. Magnan, Presbyter, from Springfield.

Sept.

Oct.

Nov.

- Sept. 19. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Licensed Granville Waller to be Lay Reader for Kirksville. Evening, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Smith, held services.
20. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, with Rev. Mr. Smith held services and confirmed three. Received notice from Bishop Johnson that on September 16, the name of Judson Walker Reynolds was dropped from the list of candidates for Holy Orders of Los Angeles.
22. Sunday, A. M., St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Dr. Schepp held services and confirmed three; P. M., St. Louis, confirmed one in private, sick, for Holy Innocents'.
24. Appointed Rev. E. P. Little to be Institutor for the institution of Rev. James Noble, Rector of St. Jude's, Monroe.
- Oct. 3. Received notice of acceptance of Rev. George E. Young to be Minister of Trinity, DeSoto, from November 10. From October 2 onward, in attendance upon the General Convention in Richmond, Va.
17. Admitted Edward Douglas Johnston to be Postulant.
27. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Messrs. Mason and Brittain, held services and confirmed fifteen.
29. Crystal City, Grace, with Rev. H. L. Anderson, held services. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. L. Anderson as Minister of Grace, Crystal City, to take effect November 1; and of his election to be Minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, to take effect November 10. Appointed Rev. H. M. Denslow and Rev. F. B. Blodgett to be Special Examining Chaplains to conduct the canonical examination of Guy E. Shipler, Postulant.
30. Bonne Terre, with Archdeacon Walton, held services in the Congregational Church.
- Nov. 1. St. Louis, Cathedral, preached. Admitted Edward Douglas Johnston to be candidate for Holy Orders.
2. Licensed Charles R. Greene to be Lay Reader to assist the City Missionary; and Edward D. Johnston for Christ Church Cathedral.
3. Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's, held services, baptized an infant, confirmed two, and celebrated Holy Communion, with forty-one communicants. Evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. C. J. Millar, held services and confirmed six.
4. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

- Nov. 5. St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion at the autumnal meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.
6. Hannibal, conference with the Vestry.
9. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Dr. A. F. Schepp, as Rector of Trinity, St. Charles, to take effect November 15.
10. Sunday, Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Ingham held service and confirmed three.
11. Ironton, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Stowell held services.
13. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Diocesan Missionary Board, and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
14. Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services. Accepted letter dismissory from Arkansas of Rev. George A. Symington, Deacon.
15. Macon, St. James', with Rev. Mr. McKenzie, held service and confirmed seven. Gave letter dismissory to Iowa to Dr. A. F. Schepp, Presbyter.
17. Sunday, Monroe, St. Jude's, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Noble held services and confirmed one.
18. Moberly, Christ, with Rev. H. B. Smith held services and baptized an infant. As of date, September 19, appointed C. P. Evered to be Warden of Holy Comforter, Montgomery.
19. Kirksville, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Tucker held services and confirmed three.
20. Received from Bishop Potter notice of acceptance, November 12, of letter dismissory of Rev. Thomas Bond Holland.
21. Sullivan, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Weddell and others held services in attendance upon meeting of Southern Convocation.
22. Cuba, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services and confirmed two.
23. Received notice of resignation of Rev. R. K. Tucker, as Minister of Trinity, Kirksville, to take effect January 1, 1908.
24. Sunday, A. M., Rolla, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services, baptized an infant, and confirmed eleven. Evening, St. James, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services.
27. Visited Orphans' Home, St. Louis.
28. Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, Cathedral, preached.
29. St. Louis, Mt. Calvary, addressed local Assembly of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

- Dec. 1. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., laid the corner-stone of the new St. John's Church.
2. St. Louis, St. James', celebrated Holy Communion at "Quiet Day" for the Clericus. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
3. DeSoto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Young held services and confirmed four.
4. A. M., De Soto, Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Mr. Young assisting. Twenty-three communicants. Evening, Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Stowell held services and confirmed three.
5. Jackson, Redeemer, with Rev. JC Ingham, held services.
6. Cape Girardeau, P. M., baptized an infant in the father's house. Evening, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Colvin held services and confirmed two.
7. Received from Bishop Morrison notice of acceptance, November 16, of letter dimissory to Iowa of Rev. A. F. Schepp, Ph. D. Confirmed one at the Bishop's House, for St. Philip's, St. Louis, presented by Rev. J. Wilkinson.
8. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Messrs. Chapman and Chambers held services.
9. Received Rev. Chas. J. Millar, Deacon, from Diocese of Litchfield, England, as a Canonical Clergyman of the Diocese of Missouri. Received notice of election of Rev. Chas. J. Millar to be Minister of Calvary, Louisiana, from November 1.
10. St. Louis, confirmed two in private for the Cathedral, presented by Rev. C. E. Wheat.
11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion, attended meetings of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home, and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
12. New York City, Church of Holy Apostles, presided at consecration of Rev. Robert Lewis Paddock to be Missionary Bishop of Eastern Oregon.
22. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Little held services and confirmed seven.
23. Canton, St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services. Received notice of resignation by Rev. E. P. Little of rectorship of Trinity, Hannibal, to take effect February 1.
24. Received notice from Bishop Beckwith of deposition November 6, of Luther W. Doggett, late Presbyter of Alabama; and

of dropping September 7, of name of Edward D. Johnston from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Alabama, at his own request. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. George A. Symington to be ordained Priest.

- Dec. 25. Christmas Day, St. Louis, 7:30 A. M., Holy Cross, celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., Cathedral with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Wheat held services; P. M., celebrated Holy Communion with a sick person in private.
26. Received and accepted from Duluth letter dimissory of Rev. T. H. M. Villiers Appleby, D. D., Presbyter. Received from Bishop Mann notice of deposition December 19, of Thomas P. Ashley, late Deacon of North Dakota. Gave letter dimissory to Pittsburgh to Rev. R. K. Tucker, Presbyter.
29. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, A. M., preached; P. M., addressed the Sunday-school. Evening, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed six.
30. Gave letter dimissory to Springfield to Rev. E. Phares, Presbyter. Assisted in solemnization of a marriage in Cathedral Parish.

1908.

- Jan. 2. Received notice from Bishop Talbot of deposition, December 28, of William E. Henkell, late Presbyter of Central Pennsylvania.
3. Received notice from Bishop Guerry of deposition, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character, of James C. Waring, late Minister of South Carolina. Received notice of resignation by Rev. F. M. Weddell of charge of St. Andrew's, Cuba, and of St. John's, Sullivan, from January 1.
4. Received certificate from Examining Chaplains of satisfactory passing of canonical examinations by Rev. Geo. A. Symington, candidate for the Priesthood. Received notice that the Court in St. Louis County has appointed Walter E. Sales, Geo. W. Bowles and Mrs. Louisa Thompson, Trustees of the property of Christ Church, Affton. Solemnized a marriage for Cathedral Parish.
5. Sunday, St. Louis, 7:30 A. M., St. James', ordained Rev. George A. Symington Priest, Rev. S. E. Arthur presenting, Rev. E. Duckworth preaching; 11 A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Hunt and Wheat held services.
- 7-10. In attendance upon the Missionary Council of the Seventh Department held in Houston, Tex.

- Jan. 16. Licensed Burton P. Lyman, Lay Reader for St. Peter's, St. Louis. Received notice from the Bishop of Springfield of acceptance, January 9, of letter dimissory of Rev. E. Phares. Also, from the Bishop of Pittsburgh of acceptance, January 8, of letter dimissory of Rev. R. K. Tucker. Admitted Frank Archibald Rhea to be postulant. Received notice from Bishop Spalding of deposition, January 8, of James B. Eddie, late Presbyter of Utah.
19. Sunday, St. Louis, 7:30 A. M., Holy Cross, baptized an adult and celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., St. George's, preached.
20. Received notice from Bishop Johnston of deposition, January 16, of John P. Carter, late Presbyter of West Texas. Attended meeting of Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.
21. St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; P. M., St. James', officiated at the funeral service of the late Mrs. Annie B. Duckworth; appointed Harry Ladowsky to be assistant to the Rev. Mr. Mizner at St. Stephen's, St. Louis.
23. St. Louis, Short Memorial House, at a meeting of the Church Club made an address upon the General Convention.
24. Appointed Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. D. C. Garret, Mr. E. H. Linley and Miss Mary W. Triplett, to be Delegates to the Pan-Anglican Missionary Congress to meet in London, June 15, 1908.
26. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, with the Rev. Mr. Wheat held service. Evening, Holy Communion, preached.
27. St. Louis, assisted in the funeral services of the late Mrs. Sophie S. McMaster.
31. St. Louis, A. M., Bofinger Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Davis celebrated Holy Communion at the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Evening, St. James', addressed Local Assembly of Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew.
- Feb. 2. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Clark held service and confirmed seven. Evening, Holy Cross, with Mr. Fanning held services and confirmed seven.
3. Licensed Mr. C. L. Sleeper, Lay Reader. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
4. Portland, officiated at the funeral services of the late Mr. Michael Klein.
5. Portland, St. Mark's, held service.

- Feb. 6. Appointed to be Committee of Grace, Crystal City, Wm. Brown, Dr. W. H. Elkins, Chas. Houghton, Wm. Carter, and Fred Butler.
7. Salem, with the Archdeacon held services in the Presbyterian Church and confirmed three.
8. Salem, in the Presbyterian Church celebrated Holy Communion, ten communicants.
9. Sunday, St. Louis, 7:30 A. M., Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Symington celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller held services and confirmed fourteen; 3 P. M., St. Matthew's, with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Miller held services and confirmed seven; 5 P. M., Benton, confirmed one in private, sick, presented by Mr. Miller. Evening, St. Augustine's, preached.
10. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Otway Colvin, Minister of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, to take effect March 1. Gave letter dimissory to Kansas to Rev. O. Colvin, Presbyter.
12. Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attending meetings of Diocesan Missionary Board; and Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
14. Glenwood, held services in the Methodist Church. Appointed to be Committee of St. Andrew's, Cuba, J. L. McCormack (W), E. D. Lowe, Clarence F. Lewis, Benjamin F. Anderson, A. J. Rost, Wallace Marshall.
16. St. Louis, A. M., St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Elmer held services and confirmed thirteen; P. M., Baptized an infant in private for the Cathedral.
17. Received notice from Bishop Edsall of remission and termination of sentence of deposition of Rev. Delbert F. Thompson, Presbyter of Minnesota. Pronounced St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, deorganized and terminated as a Mission of the Diocese.
18. Attended annual meeting of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.
20. Jefferson City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Chapman held services and confirmed four. Appointed Rev. Geo. A. Chambers to be a Delegate to the Pan-Anglican Congress to meet in London in June, 1908.
24. Received from Bishop Lawrence notice of remission and termination, February 10, of sentence of deposition, February 13, 1904, of Rev. John A. Bevington, Presbyter of Massachusetts.

- Feb. 28. St. Louis, St. Mark's, made an address during a "Quiet Day" for the Clergy; received notice of resignation of Rev. B. S. McKenzie, Rector of St. James', Macon, to take effect March 2; received notice from Bishop Anderson of deposition, February 24, of Freeborn G. Jewett, late Presbyterian of Chicago.
29. Received notice from Bishop Millspaugh of acceptance, February 20, of letter dimissory of Rev. O. Colvin.
- March 1. Sunday, 7:30 A. M., St. George's, celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., St. James', with Rev. Messrs. Duckworth and Symington held services and confirmed nineteen.
4. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, held services and preached; 12:05 P. M., Garrick Theater, made a noon-day address; 4:30 P. M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Davis held service and preached. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mason held service and preached.
8. Sunday, St. Louis, 7:30 A. M., Holy Cross, celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed four; P. M., St. George's, introduced Bible teacher, Miss Lindley, and made an address. Evening, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Hatch held services and confirmed nine.
9. St. Louis, Bethesda Home, confirmed one for Church of the Holy Communion.
10. St. Louis, Cathedral, read part of the service for the Burial of the Dead at the funeral of the Rev. George H. Hunt. Attended annual meeting of Giving Tuesday Association. Received notice from Bishop Weed of deposition, February 28, of Harry W. Jones, D. D., late Presbyterian of Florida.
11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; attended meeting of Managers of Convalescent Home; attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
13. St. Louis, St. James', evening, with Rev. Mr. Symington held services.
15. Sunday, A. M. and P. M., Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Richards held services and confirmed two.
17. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion. Quiet Day for women conducted by Bishop Woodcock.
19. St. Louis, Garrick Theater, addressed Lenten noonday meeting.
20. St. Louis, 12:05 P. M., Garrick Theater, addressed Lenten noon-day meeting; 4:30 P. M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemmerer held services. Evening, St. James', with Rev. Mr.

Symington held services. Attended meeting of Committee of Selection for Rhodes' Scholarship. Licensed Edward H. Eckel, Jr., Lay Reader for Columbia.

- March 21. St. Louis, Garrick Theater, addressed Lenten noonday meeting.
22. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Wheat held services and confirmed twenty-eight; P. M., St. Alban's, with Rev. Mr. Wheat held services and confirmed five.
25. Racine, Wis., St. Luke's, presided at the consecration of Rev. Henry D. Robinson, D. D., to be Bishop of Nevada.
26. Received notice from Bishop Brewster of depositions, February 14, of William H. Pearson, late Presbyter of Connecticut, and February 22, of Nathan T. Pratt, late Presbyter of Connecticut, each for causes not affecting his moral character.
29. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services and confirmed sixteen. Evening, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed held services and confirmed twenty-three.
31. Licensed E. C. Dameron Lay Reader for Clarksville. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Frederick F. Reese, D. D., Bishop-elect of Georgia.
- April 2. Received notice from Bishop Whitaker of deposition, February 28, of Henry A. Yost, late Presbyter of Pennsylvania.
4. St. Louis, read a prayer at laying of corner-stone of the new building for the Wednesday Club.
5. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Ascension, with Rev. Messrs. Binnington and Magnan held services and confirmed seven; 2 P. M., Female Hospital, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed two; 3 P. M., Poor House, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed three. Evening, Epiphany, with Rev. Messrs. Cochran and Cuddy held services and confirmed five.
6. Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Millar held services.
7. St. Louis, read services for the Burial of the Dead at the funeral of the late Mr. Byron Nugent, assisted by Rev. Dr. Holland and Rev. Mr. Kemerer.
8. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; P. M., read part of burial service at funeral of Richard A. Barrett. Appointed Nathaniel T. Lane to be a Delegate to the Pan-Anglican Congress.
9. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter; admitted Frederick Angelo Fanning to be a postulant.

- April 10. St. Louis, A. M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed eight, six for Hospital Missions presented by Rev. Mr. Brittain, two for Cathedral presented by Rev. C. M. Davis; P. M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services and confirmed one.
11. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
12. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Garrett held services and confirmed twenty-five; P. M., St. Thomas', with Rev. Mr. Cloud held services and confirmed six. Evening, Advent, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services and confirmed seven.
13. St. Louis, A. M., read Burial Service at funeral of Mrs. Martha L. Thoroughman. Evening, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services and confirmed nine. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of Rev. Clayton E. Wheat and Rev. Charles J. Millar to be ordered Priests, and of Edward D. Johnston to be ordered Deacon.
14. St. Louis, evening, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy held services and confirmed twelve. Gave letter dimissory to South Dakota to Rev. B. S. McKenzie, Presbyter.
15. St. Louis, P. M., St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services. Evening, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner held services and confirmed thirty-nine. Received notice from Bishop Williams of deposition, April 11, of Walworth C. Cady, late Deacon of Nebraska. Pronounced St. Luke's, Dixon, to be an organized Mission of the Diocese and appointed to be its committee, Edward J. Hughes (W.); Harry W. Rhea (S.); Howard J. Wainwright (T.); Frank Henninger, Arundall Goforth. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
16. St. Louis, 12:05 P. M., Garrick Theater, made an address at downtown Lenten meeting; 2 P. M., Holy Communion, read part of Burial Service at funeral of Mr. J. D. Lawnin; 3 P. M., at 3833 Botanical avenue, held services with a cottage lecture for St. John's Church. Received notice of choice of Rev. F. M. Weddell to be Minister of St. Luke's, Dixon.
17. Good Friday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached; P. M., Garrick Theater, made an address at downtown Lenten meeting.
18. St. Louis, Garrick Theater, made an address at downtown Lenten meeting; received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of canonical examination by Rev. Charles J. Millar, candidate for Priesthood; received notice

from Bishop McCormick of deposition, April 14, of John G. Ewens, late Presbyterian of Western Michigan, for causes not affecting his moral character.

- April 19. Easter Day, St. Louis, 7:30 A. M., Holy Cross, celebrated Holy Communion; 9:45 A. M., Orphans' Home, held services; 11 A. M., St. John's, held services and celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed thirty-two.
20. St. Louis, A. M., Ascension, confirmed one presented by Rev. Mr. Binnington; P. M., Trinity, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair held services at the Sunday-school Easter festival. Appointed F. Wakefield and George Richards to be members of the Committee of Grace, Crystal City; attended meeting of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund; attended annual meeting of Cathedral Parish; attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
21. A. M., St. Louis, Schuyler House, attended annual meeting of Orphans' Home. Evening, DeSoto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Young held services and confirmed five.
22. A. M., DeSoto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Young celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Sherman, Holy Cross, with Archdeacon Walton held services and confirmed thirteen; received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of first canonical examination by Edward D. Johnston, candidate.
23. Overland Park, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed three (one being for Good Shepherd's, St. Louis); received notice from Bishop Hare of acceptance, April 20, of letter dismissory of Rev. B. S. McKenzie.
24. St. Louis, St. Barnabas, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services; received from Bishop Horner notice of deposition, April 16, of Marshall G. Ledford, late Presbyterian of Asheville, for causes not affecting his moral character; attended closing meeting of Woman's Guild of the Cathedral; appointed to be the Committee of St. Thomas', St. Louis, Alex. Wright (W.); Miss Pearl Herdman (S.); Arthur O. Steidemann (T.); A. J. Rodenberger, W. C. Blackshaw, Henry Stumpe, Mrs. Mary E. Harden, Miss Annie M. Roper, Miss Emma Schum, Miss Angeline Molloy, Miss Annie Klug.
25. Received notice from Bishop Grafton of deposition, April 23, of Russell J. Wilbur, late Presbyterian of Fond du Lac; received notice of resignation, to take effect May 1, of Rev. John Davis, D. D., as Minister of St. Paul's, Palmyra, and

of his election to be Minister of Grace, Clarksville, and St. John's, Prairieville, from the same date; appointed H. S. Goodman to be a member of the Committee of St. Paul's, Overland Park; appointed to be Committee of St. John's, Sullivan, J. D. Russell (W.); George Russell, H. O. Hollow, Joseph H. Bennett, Frederick Belcour, George Hartmeister.

- April 26. Sunday, A. M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed twenty-two; 3:30 P. M., Kirkwood, confirmed one in private, sick; 4:30 P. M., Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed nine. Evening, St. Louis, St. Timothy's, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services.
27. Received notice of election of Rev. John Evans to be Rector of St. Paul's, Palmyra, from June 1; attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
28. Thayer, Holy Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Anderson held services and confirmed ten; appointed to be Committee of Holy Trinity, Thayer; Henry Viggers (W.); Robert Collet (S.); J. A. Scranton (T.); Dr. D. T. Powell, J. Lewis, C. C. Hall.
29. P. M., Thayer, Holy Trinity, confirmed three presented by Rev. Mr. Anderson. Evening, Mammoth Spring, Ark., St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Anderson held services and confirmed two; received notice from Bishop Vincent of deposition, April 23, of George C. Cox, late Presbyterian of Southern Ohio, for causes not affecting his moral character.
30. Mammoth Spring, Ark., confirmed three presented by Rev. Mr. Anderson.
- May 1. (The forty-first anniversary of my consecration to be Bishop, and the twenty-second anniversary of the death of Bishop Robertson); Sullivan, St. John's, with Archdeacon Walton held services and confirmed two; appointed C. B. Matson and J. A. French to be additional members of the Committee of Trinity, St. James.
2. Appointed Louis L. Jacobs to be a member of the Committee of St. Paul's, Overland Park; received from Special Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of canonical examination by Rev. Clayton E. Wheat, candidate for Priesthood.
3. Sunday, St. Louis, 7 A. M., Bofinger Chapel, advanced Rev. Charles J. Millar and Rev. Clayton E. Wheat to the Priesthood; and ordered Edward D. Johnston Deacon, Rev. Mr. Gray of Sewanee preaching, and Rev. C. M. Davis presenting; 11 A. M., Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell

held services and confirmed eleven; P. M., Jennings, with Rev. Mr. Cochran and Mr. Charles Sparks held services, baptized one adult and three children, and confirmed two. Evening, St. Louis, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair held services and confirmed three.

- May
4. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund; at tended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
 5. A. M., St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Affton, Christ, held services.
 6. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, celebrated Holy Communion and made an address at the National Conference of Church Clubs.
 7. Dixon, in the Methodist Church (South) with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services and confirmed four.
 8. Appointed to be Committee of St. Mark's, Portland, Christopher Benggeli (W.), Harry Gill, D. C. Gilman, M. D., Joseph Sebring, Albert Lederle.
 10. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, 7:30 and 11 A. M., with Rev. Mr. Horton held services and confirmed ten. Evening, University Auditorium, preached.
 11. Columbia, Calvary, confirmed one.
 12. A. M., Columbia, University Auditorium, delivered a lecture. Evening, Moberly, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Smith held services and confirmed six.
 13. Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Smith held services and confirmed three. Appointed to be Committee of St. Luke's, Valley Park, G. A. Randolph (W.), P. R. Halbach, Fred Owen, John Owen, W. R. Oldham, Richard F. Ralph, Howard Purcell, F. H. Wilson.
 15. Received notice of election of Rev. H. B. Smith to be Minister of Christ, Moberly.
 15. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Geo. A. Symington as Assistant Minister at St. James', St. Louis. Received notice of election of Rev. F. M. Weddell to be Minister of St. Luke's, Dixon.
 17. Sunday, St. Louis, 7:30 A. M., Holy Cross, celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., Cathedral, assisted, Bishop Atwill preaching the "Flower Sermon." Evening, St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Arthur, held services and confirmed eight.
 18. St. Louis, St. Barnabas', with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services and confirmed seven.

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

89

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- 1906—Sept. 18. Grover William Harrison.
1907—March 21. James S. Holland.
March 21. Bernard Gruenstein.

POSTULANTS.

- 1899—Sept. 19. J. L. G. Meyer.
1905—Aug. 21. Guy Emery Shipler.
1906—Oct. 15. Chas. W. V. Richards.
Oct. 17. Robert James Long.
1908—Jan. 19. Frank A. Rhea.
April 9. Frederick Angelo Fanning.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. G. D. B. Miller.
Rev. Wm. A. Hatch.
Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

- Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter.
Hannibal Convocation, Rev. James Noble.

ORDINATIONS FOR THE PRIESTHOOD.

- 1907—June 9. Rev. T. Bond Holland, by Bishop Greer.
June 19. Rev. H. L. Anderson.
June 20. Rev. J. McVeigh Harrison.
1908—Jan. 5. Rev. Geo. A. Symington.
May 3. Rev. Clayton Earl Wheat.
May 3. Rev. Charles J. Millar.

ORDINATIONS TO THE DIACONATE.

- 1907—June 25. Clayton Earl Wheat.
1908—May 3. Edward D. Johnston.

CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

- 1907—Aug. 15. Rev. Wm. Alex. Guerry, to be Bishop Coadjutor of South Carolina.
1908—March 31. Rev. Frederick F. Reese, D. D., to be Bishop of Georgia.

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO DIOCESE.

- 1907—Sept. 16. Rev. W. B. Magnan, Presbyter, Springfield.
Nov. 14. Rev. Geo. A. Symington, Deacon, Arkansas.
Dec. 9. Rev. Chas. J. Millar, Deacon, Litchfield, England.
Dec. 26. Rev. T. H. M. Villiers, Appleby, Presbyter, Duluth.

CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1907—May	2.	Rev. D. A. Blose, Presbyter, Harrisburg.
June	5.	Rev. E. S. Harper, Presbyter, Tennessee.
June	10.	Rev. A. H. W. Anderson, Presbyter, Springfield.
June	19.	Rev. H. G. Limric, Presbyter, Dallas.
Nov.	20.	Rev. T. Bond Holland, Presbyter, New York.
Dec.	7.	Rev. A. T. Schepp, Ph. D., Presbyter, Iowa.
1908—Jan.	16.	Rev. R. K. Tucker, Presbyter, Pittsburgh.
Jan.	16.	Rev. E. Phares, Presbyter, Springfield.
Feb.	20.	Rev. Otway Colvin, Presbyter, Kansas.
April	23.	Rev. B. S. McKenzie, Presbyter, South Dakota.

CLERGYMEN DIED.

1908.	March	8.	Rev. Geo. Henry Hunt.
-------	-------	----	-----------------------

ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

1907—Aug.	3.	Rev. C. E. Wheat, Assistant Minister, Cathedral, St. Louis.
Aug.	27.	Rev. Geo. A. Symington, Assistant Minister, St. James, St. Louis.
Oct.	3.	Rev. Geo. E. Young, Minister, Trinity, DeSoto.
Oct.	29.	Rev. H. L. Anderson, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer.
Dec.	9.	Rev. Chas. J. Millar, Minister, Calvary, Louisiana.
1908—April	25.	Rev. John Davis, D. D., Minister, Grace, Clarksville, and St. John's, Prairieville.
April	27.	Rev. John Evans, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

Rev. Otho Brant, D. D.
 Rev. W. B. Magnan.
 Rev. Henry B. Smith.
 Rev. T. A. Waterman.
 Rev. Geo. E. Young.

RESIGNATION OF PARISHES.

1907—May	30.	Rev. C. F. Collins, Minister, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.
June	6.	Rev. H. G. Limric, Rector, Monroe.
Oct.	29.	Rev. H. L. Anderson, Minister, Grace, Crystal City.
Nov.	9.	Rev. A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., Rector, Trinity, St. Charles.
Nov.	27.	Rev. R. K. Tucker, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville.
Dec.	23.	Rev. E. P. Little, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.
1908—Jan.	3.	Rev. F. M. Weddell, Minister, St. Andrew's, Cuba, and St. John's, Sullivan.
Feb.	10.	Rev. Otway Colvin, Minister, Christ, Cape Girardeau.
Feb.	28.	Rev. B. S. McKenzie, Rector, St. James, Macon.
April	25.	Rev. John Davis, D. D., Minister, St. Paul's, Palmyra.

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

91

CORNER-STONE LAID.

1907—Dec. 1. St. John's, St. Louis.

MISSIONS ORGANIZED.

1907—May 20. St. Paul's, Overland Park.

1908—April 15. St. Luke's, Dixon.

MISSION DEORGANIZED AND TERMINATED.

1908—Feb. 17. St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN:

1907—May 9. Herman P. Vicborn, Presbyter, Indianapolis.
 May 9. Jere Knode Cooke, Presbyter, Long Island.
 May 9. Wesley H. Benham, Presbyter, New York.
 May 22. Chas. Ferguson, Presbyter, Massachusetts.
 May 25. Edward E. Johnson, Presbyter, Georgia.
 June 6. Lagrange Smith, Presbyter, Olympia.
 July 1. A. W. Pierce, Presbyter, Louisiana.
 July 1. Wm. C. Barnes, Presbyter, Louisiana.
 July 9. Delbert F. Thompson, Presbyter, Minnesota.
 July 13. Sylvester R. McAlpine, Presbyter, Tennessee.
 July 22. E. J. Paulet, Deacon, Springfield.
 Dec. 24. Luther W. Dogget, Presbyter, Alabama.
 Dec. 26. Thomas P. Ashley, Deacon, North Dakota.
 1908—Jan. 2. Wm. E. Henkell, Presbyter, Central Pennsylvania.
 Jan. 3. James C. Waring, Minister, South Carolina.
 Jan. 16. James B. Eddie, Presbyter, Utah.
 Jan. 20. John P. Carter, Presbyter, West Texas.
 Feb. 28. Freeborn G. Jewett, Presbyter, Chicago.
 March 10. Harry W. Jones, Presbyter, Florida.
 March 26. Wm. H. Pearson, Presbyter, Connecticut.
 March 26. Nathan T. Pratt, Presbyter, Connecticut.
 April 2. Henry A. Yost, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.
 April 15. Walworth C. Cady, Deacon, Nebraska.
 April 24. Marshall G. Ledford, Presbyter, Asheville.
 April 29. Geo. C. Cox, Presbyter, Southern Ohio.

LAY READERS.

1889—May 22. Albert Burgess All Saints', St. Louis.
 May 28. Henry H. Denison..... Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 1890—April 4. John B. Vashon..... All Saints', St. Louis.
 May 15. John W. Davis..... Clarksville.
 Nov. 29. Eugene Mosby St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
 1891—March 9. J. W. Taylor..... St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
 1892—June 24. D. M. Grissom..... Kirkwood.
 June 24. H. W. Hough..... Kirkwood.

1893—Jan.	9.	W. E. S. Jarrett.....	Trinity, St. Louis.
June	20.	A. B. Ambler.....	Kirkwood.
Nov.	2.	Henry L. Chase.....	Ferguson.
1894—Oct.	12.	E. C. Simmons.....	St. Louis.
1896—Feb.	28.	James Fetherstonh	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
March	14.	James A. Waterworth.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
April	23.	Arthur I. Keymer.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
Nov.	3.	George R. Robinson, Jr.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
June	6.	Frank H. Below.....	Old Orchard.
1899—April	3.	Edwin Freegard	St. Philip's, St. Louis.
May	31.	Chas. Edward Rew	St. Louis.
Nov.	15.	Frank G. Evatt.....	St. Mark's, St. Louis.
1900—May	21.	John Hayward	St. John's, St. Louis.
May	29.	Charles Sparks	Jennings.
June	4.	Nelson G. Edwards.....	Kirkwood.
June	9.	J. E. Hannigan.....	St. Mark's, St. Louis.
1901—Dec.	10.	W. A. Smith.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
Dec.	18.	S. Ed. Smith.....	Macon.
Dec.	18.	G. M. Cadogan.....	Macon.
1902—March	25.	William C. Kemp.....	Palmyra.
Dec.	15.	Walter H. Saunders.....	Ascension, St. Louis.
Dec.	15.	Arthur O. Steidemann.....	St. Thomas', St. Louis.
1903—April	9.	B. O. Wood.....	Monroe City.
Dec.	24.	W. B. A. Taylor.....	St. Louis.
1904—May	28.	Thomas O. Towles.....	Jefferson City.
Dec.	23.	Chas. C. Woodside.....	St. Paul's, St. Louis.
1905—Feb.	20.	F. W. S. Brookes.....	St. James', St. Louis.
Sept.	14.	A. F. Slawson.....	De Soto.
Oct.	3.	Lee Miller	St. James', Macon.
Oct.	30.	Leon F. Thost.....	Fredericktown.
Dec.	1.	Alex. M. Davis.....	Ascension, St. Louis.
Dec.	1.	Husted T. Young.....	City Missions, St. Louis.
1906—March	13.	Edwin C. Freegard.....	City Missions.
May	2.	Ernest F. Kroehle.....	Good Shepherd, St. Louis.
Oct.	11.	Robert J. Long.....	Holy Communion, St. Louis.
Oct.	11.	Victor Richards	Holy Communion, St. Louis.
Oct.	11.	F. A. Blanchard	Holy Communion, St. Louis.
Nov.	14.	Ewald Koerner.....	Poplar Bluff.
Dec.	29.	F. A. Fanning.....	Hospital Missions, St. Louis.
1907—Feb.	18.	C. C. Robertson.....	Redeemer, St. Louis.
Feb.	18.	J. H. Finney.....	Redeemer, St. Louis.
March	6.	H. W. Kershaw.....	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
June	3.	E. T. Brown.....	City Missions.
June	3.	Cornelius H. Fauntleroy.....	City Missions.

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

93

June	20.	Frank A. Rhea.....	City Missions, St. Louis.
June	20.	Arthur G. Frankel.....	St. Louis.
July	11.	Constantin Von Renthal.....	St. Louis.
Sept.	19.	Granville Waller.....	Kirksville.
Nov.	2.	Chas. R. Greene.....	City Missions.
1908—Jan.	16.	Burton P. Lyman.....	St. Peter's, St. Louis.
Feb.	13.	Curtis L. Sleeper.....	St. Louis.
March	20.	Edward H. Eckel, Jr.....	Columbia.
March	31.	Edward C. Dameron.....	Clarksville.

CONFIRMATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1908.

Cape Girardeau.....	2	St. Louis—	
Columbia	15	All Saints'	47
Cuba	2	Ascension	8
De Soto	9	Cathedral	32
Ferguson	2	Epiphany	5
Fredericktown	3	Good Shepherd	24
Hannibal	7	Grace	23
Jefferson City.....	4	Holy Communion.....	1
Jennings	4	Holy Cross	7
Kirkville	3	Holy Innocents'	10
Kirkwood	36	Hospital Missions	11
Louisiana	6	Mt. Calvary	12
Macon	7	St. Albans'	5
Monroe	1	St. Andrews'	9
Montgomery	3	St. Augustine's	22
Nadine	2	St. Georges	17
Old Orchard	22	St. James'	19
Overland Park	3	St. John's	22
Poplar Bluff	3	St. Mark's	1
Prairieville	2	St. Matthews'	7
Rolla	11	St. Paul's	7
St. Charles	3	St. Peter's	32
Salem	3	St. Philip's	14
Sherman	13	St. Stephens'	39
Thayer	13	St. Thomas'	6
St. Louis—		St. Timothy's	6
Advent	20		
Total			585

BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

	Infants.	Adults.
Cape Girardeau	1	..
Moberly	1	..
Prairieville	1	..
Rolla	1	..
St. Louis—Cathedral	3	..
“ Holy Cross	3	2
Total	10	2

MARRIAGES.

St. Louis—Cathedral	1
---------------------------	---

BURIALS.

Portland	1
St. Louis—Cathedral	3
“ St. George's	1
“ St. James'	1

BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR FROM MAY 1, 1907, TO MAY 1, 1908.

Afton	\$ 1 70	La Plata	\$ 5 00
Bonne Terre	32 50	Louisiana	7 51
Canton	2 16	Macon	13 61
Cape Girardeau	8 00	Mexico	5 73
Clarksville	33 30	Moberly	4 52
Columbia	9 95	Monroe	7 00
Crystal City	1 80	Montgomery	2 39
Cuba	4 21	Nadine	2 62
DeSoto	8 97	Old Orchard	24 25
Farmington	1 00	Overland Park	3 20
Ferguson	16 22	Palmyra	15 00
Fredericktown	2 29	Poplar Bluff	5 60
Glenwood	4 60	Prairieville	9 37
Hannibal	33 79	Rolla	14 00
Ironton	2 27	St. Charles	6 05
Jackson	3 75	St. James'	77 86
Jefferson City	17 46	Salem	3 47
Jennings	5 43	Sherman	5 96
Kirksville	4 70	Sullivan	11 11
Kirkwood	50 82	Thayer	3 41

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

95

St. Louis—

Advent	\$ 6 15
All Saints'	16 00
Ascension	80 20
Cathedral	535 00
Epiphany	5 98
Good Shepherd	12 66
Grace	12 25
Holy Communion	190 00
Holy Cross	5 73
Holy Innocents'	5 43
Mt. Calvary	41 60
St. Alban's	2 50
St. Andrew's	5 23
St. Augustine's	14 00

St. Louis—Continued.

St. Barnabas'	\$ 1 69
St. George's	85 88
St. James'	15 00
St. John's	16 50
St. Matthew's	8 05
St. Paul's	11 87
St. Peter's	354 27
St. Philip's	10 90
St. Stephen's	38 00
St. Thomas'	11 00
St. Timothy's	1 85
Mammoth Spring, Ark...	3 24
Twenty friends	910 00
Balance due D. S. Tuttle...	184 57

Total\$3,058 00

EXPENDITURES.

Paid D. S. Tuttle, balance due May 1, 1907	\$ 93 18
" Mission Stations	172 46
" Parishes	334 27
" Sisters	1,530 00
" Clergymen	306 89
" Books and Tracts	72 70
" Diocesan Missions	500 00
" Miscellaneous	48 50
Total	\$3,058 60

MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

1907, June 2, amount in treasury by Treasurer's Report.....\$1,079 95

Expenditures ordered by the Bishop—

Afton	150 00
Jefferson City	50 00
St. Charles	8 23
Rev. H. L. Anderson	50 00
Rev. JC Ingham	64 00
Rev. J. A. Dooris	99 96
Rev. E. Duckworth	50 00
Rev. G. Lloyd	100 00
Theological Education	125 00

St. Louis—

Holy Innocents'	\$ 30 00
Hospital Missions	22 50
St. Andrew's	150 16
St. Augustine's	120 00
St. Paul's	60 00
	<u>\$1,079 95</u>

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP.

The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	\$1,158 39
June 9, 1907, paid interest for insurance of life of a Clergyman of the Diocese.....	34 74

Fund for All Saints' Church:

Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Railway.....	\$3,000 00
Five bonds, Baptist Orphan's Home.....	500 00
Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	132 86
	<u>\$3,632 86</u>

Fund for St. Stephen's Mission:

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	\$1,939 05
Certificate of Deposit, Mercantile Trust Company.....	265 33
	<u>\$2,204 38</u>

The O'Dell Legacy:

Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Railway.....	\$3,000 00
-----------------------------------------------------	------------

Of this sum, \$2,000 are to be held in trust, income to be paid for burying the poor of Christ Church Cathedral; and \$1,000 to be held in trust in two equal shares, income to be paid to All Saints', St. Louis, and St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis. Interest has been paid as above specified.

Special Fund in Trust:

Certificate of Deposit, St. Louis Union Trust Company.....	\$1,587 58
Ten shares, Third National Bank.....	1,000 00
Dividend	40 00
	<u>\$2,627 58</u>

SUMMARY.

Sermons and addresses.....	173
Holy Communion, times administered.....	56
Confirmations	585
Baptisms	12
Marriages	1
Burials	6
Deacons ordered	2

SIXTY-NINTH CONVENTION.

97

Priests ordered	6
Lay Readers licensed.....	61
Parishes in union with Convention.....	34
Mission Stations in good standing.....	25
Postulants	7
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	2
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	10
Present number of Clergy canonically resident in Diocese:	
Bishop	1
Priests	50
Deacons	2
Total	53
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend.....	19
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention.....	43

...\$ 30 00
... 22 50
... 150 16
... 120 00
... 60 00
\$1,079 95

...\$1,158 39
man
... 34 74

...\$3,000 00
... 500 00
... 132 86
\$3,632 86

...\$1,939 05
... 265 33
\$2,204 38

...\$3,000 00

to be paid for
to be held in
St. Louis, and
above specified.

...\$1,587 58
... 1,000 00
... 40 00
\$2,627 58

... 173
... 56
... 585
... 12
... 1
... 6
... 2

Archdeacons' Annual Reports.

ST. LOUIS, MO., May 19, 1908.

Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:

MY DEAR BISHOP—Earnestly desirous that the Diocese should follow every detail of my labor (the very best way of securing confidence and co-operation), I am carefully publishing a monthly journal in *The Church News*. This is probably so familiar to you that a recapitulation is unnecessary, thus saving time and space. I will say, in general, that I have held services, casual or systematic, as the exigencies demanded, in thirty-two important points in the rural field, besides delivering numerous informal addresses in or near St. Louis. You can easily imagine that had these thirty-two points been handled by Missionaries in the usual way, the cost would have considerably exceeded the appropriation made for an Archdeacon's salary?

Besides the visits above mentioned, a tour of investigation has been made to points where services have not been held. In many of the thirty-two points the Archdeacon has officiated personally at least once a month, until a Missionary has been secured. In default thereof and during the interim the members of the Brotherhood of Lay Readers, acting as the Archdeacon's deputies, have read a service and a sermon at least once on every Lord's Day. At the Tuesday night assemblies at Schuyler Hall, it has been my custom to render and receive reports, either verbally or in writing, from all Missions served from St. Louis and make and publish appointments for the entire field a month in advance. It is a gratifying fact that notwithstanding the heavy traveling expenses entailed by the constant use of the railway trains on the part of five or six men, the offerings received by the Lay Readers have almost balanced the account. The Diocese can not too highly appreciate the unselfish and tireless service of Messrs. Von Renthall, Fauntleroy, Sleeper, Green, Edwards, Prosser, Lyman and others (notably the St. Andrew's Brotherhood of Kirkwood) who have faithfully co-operated from time to time.

During the coming year we shall need about twenty such men in active and continuous service if we prosecute the work of Church extension as planned by the Archdeacon.

My general policy you have probably already in mind. At unorganized or weak points, as will be later seen in chart, I arranged the Missions in groups, the points at each group being easily accessible to each other. Usually in each group there are one or more points where buildings should be erected. Dividing time, as the service may demand, I then proceed to nurse the weak nucleus into life, strength and activity or to

develop a nucleus, if possible, where it does not previously exist. I have discovered that it will not do to multiply services at a single visit. One service, well attended, is enough. This illustrates the Church. To attempt to multiply public assemblies is to split your congregations. Observing closely the people who attend, the inclination of individuals becomes gradually revealed. The rest of your work must be personal in order to be permanently effective.

Again, when established points become vacant, they are attached to the See City; services when desired are regularly sustained by the Archdeacon or his deputies, finances prepared for the call of a new Missionary and local material organized and assimilated ready for use.

The demand on time and strength and brain for this comprehensive work is great. One day of rest and quiet at home—the Divine law, but often necessarily broken by me—one day touching by mail and with the help of a stenographer, the springs of the entire field (a most imperative and important detail), and then five days, the remainder of the week, in motion either near or far, describes the unenviable routine of an active Archdeacon's life.

It should be remembered, however, that the Archdeacon's constant aim is to group points as rapidly as possible, and then obtain a resident Clergyman who will look more closely after spiritual and material details.

We should strive to impress upon the Diocese, individually and collectively, the necessity for adherence to a fixed policy for a reasonable time. Every effort should also be made to stimulate and sustain the influence of our Board of Missions and our public officials. To be careless in what we do or say in this regard is a fatal mistake if we desire success in Church extension.

May I ask that you will remember me constantly in your prayers; that I may be given the wisdom, the strength and the grace proportioned to my need in this your great work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. WALTON,

Archdeacon of the Diocese.



In Memoriam



RT. REV. LEIGHTON COLEMAN, S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of Delaware; born May 3, 1837; consecrated October 18, 1888; died December 14, 1907.

RT. REV. GEORGE WORTHINGTON, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Nebraska; born October 12, 1840; consecrated February 24, 1885; died January 7, 1908.

RT. REV. HENRY YATES SATTERLEE, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Washington; born January 11, 1843; consecrated March 25, 1896; died February 22, 1908.

RT. REV. ELLISON CAPERS, D. D., Bishop of South Carolina; born October 14, 1837; consecrated July 20, 1893; died April 22, 1908.



REV. GEORGE HENRY HUNT, died March 8, 1908, aged 79 years.



MR. C. M. DIGGES, of Christ Church Parish, Moberly, died January 26, 1907.

MR. JOHN THILO FYFER, of Calvary Parish, Columbia, died June 6, 1907.

MISS ELLA FETHERSTONH, of Mt. Calvary Parish, St. Louis, died July 17, 1907.

MR. THOMAS EWING WHITE, of Trinity Parish, St. Louis, died September 10, 1907.

MR. WILLIAM HEAWARD CHEETHAM, of Trinity Parish, St. Louis, died October 18, 1907.

MRS. ANNIE B. DUCKWORTH, wife of Rev. Edmund Duckworth, of St. James' Memorial Parish, St. Louis, died January 19, 1908.

MRS. SOPHIE S. McMASTER, wife of Chancellor Francis J. McMaster, of Christ Church Cathedral, died January 27, 1908.

MRS. MARY A. SHEPLEY, Christ Church Cathedral, died March 13, 1908.

MISS KATHARINE TRACY, of Grace Church Parish, Kirkwood, died March 24, 1908.

MR. FRANK BATTLE FAUNTLEROY, son of Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy, of Mt. Calvary Parish, St. Louis, died March 31, 1908.

MR. BYRON NUGENT, St. George's Parish, St. Louis, died April 4, 1908.

MR. RICHARD A. BARRETT, Christ Church Cathedral, died April 6, 1908.

MRS. MARTHA L. THOROUGHMAN, of St. Stephen's Parish, Ferguson, died April 12, 1908.

MR. JOSEPH D. LAWNIN, of Holy Communion Parish, St. Louis, died April 15, 1908.

MR. AUGUSTUS H. GREEN, St. Jude's Parish, Monroe, died May 1, 1908.

MRS. MARGARETTA MYERS, of St. Paul's Mission, Ironton, died May 12, 1908.



Requiem aeternam dona eis, Domine,
Et lux perpetua luceat eis.



APPENDIX No. 1.

Treasurer's Report—Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with the Permanent Fund for
the Support of the Episcopate:

1907.

May 1.	To Balance on hand.....	\$	28 81
	Received from Parishes and Missions, May 1, 1907, to April 30, 1908:		
	Cathedral, St. Louis.....	\$	104 75
	St. Peter's, St. Louis.....		84 96
	St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....		13 50
	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.....		2 59
	Good Shepherd, St. Louis.....		66
	St. James', St. Louis.....		5 00
	St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....		3 37
	Grace, St. Louis.....		2 95
	Holy Innocents', St. Louis.....		1 65
	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.....		1 50
	All Saints', St. Louis.....		4 60
	St. Thomas' Mission, St. Louis.....		1 50
	Calvary, Columbia.....		9 95
	Trinity, DeSoto.....		2 50
	Trinity, Thayer.....		80
	Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.....		2 20
	St. Paul's, Ironton.....		65
	St. Paul's, Frederickstown		60
	Trinity, St. Charles.....		45
	Christ, Rolla.....	5 55	249 73
	Proceeds of one Cass County bond called		1,000 00
	Interest from investments.....		991 49
			<u>\$2,270 03</u>
	By amount paid for repairs to Episcopal Residence	\$	275 65
	Sprinkling tax		2 35
	Safe deposit box.....		5 00
	Care of Vandeventer Place.....		75 00
	Bonds for investment.....	1,712 55	2,070 55
	Cash on hand.....		199 48
			<u>\$2,270 03</u>

PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.

Bonds at par value.....	\$20,600 00
Cash in bank.....	199 48
	<u>\$20,799 48</u>

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 2.

Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Diocese of Missouri:

1907.

May 16.	To Balance		\$3,228 62
	Afton	\$ 5 00	
	Clarksville	15 00	
	Columbia	110 00	
	DeSoto	70 00	
	Ferguson	85 00	
	Hannibal	125 00	
	Jefferson City	30 00	
	Kirkwood	165 00	
	Louisiana	40 00	
	Macon	80 00	
	Mexico	30 00	
	Moberly	88 00	
	Monroe, 1906-7.....	\$65 00	
	Monroe, 1907-8.....	65 00	130 00
	Old Orchard	205 00	
	Palmyra	50 00	
	Prairieville	20 00	
	St. Charles	40 00	
	St. Louis—		
	All Saints'	75 00	
	Ascension	350 00	
	Cathedral	1,250 00	
	Church of the Redeemer.....	150 00	
	Church of the Good Shepherd		
	Grace	125 00	
	Holy Communion	300 00	
	Holy Innocents'	50 00	
	Mt. Calvary, 1906-7...	\$65 00	
	Mt. Calvary, 1907-8...	60 00	125 00
	St. Andrew's, 1906-7...	\$18 00	
	St. Andrew's, 1907-8...	16 70	34 70
	St. James'	157 50	
	St. John's	151 78	
	St. Mark's	60 00	
	St. Paul's	35 00	
	St. Peter's	975 00	
	Trinity, 1906-7.....	\$ 95 00	
	Trinity, 1907-8.....	120 00	215 00
	St. George's Chapel, 1906-7..	350 00	

APPENDIX.

103

MISSIONS.

Canton	\$	10 00	
Cape Girardeau, 1906-7.		30 00	
Crystal City		15 00	
Cuba		10 00	
Fredericktown		15 00	
Ironton		15 00	
Jackson, 1906-7	\$	5 00	
Jackson, 1907-8	5 00	10 00	
Kirksville		20 00	
La Plata		10 00	
Montgomery		15 00	
Poplar Bluff		15 00	
Portland		5 00	
Rolla		20 00	
St. James'		10 00	
Shelbina		5 00	
Shrewsbury		5 00	
Sullivan .....		.....
Thayer		10 00	
Valley Park, 1906-7....	\$	5 00	
Valley Park, 1907-8....	5 00	10 00	
Overland Park .....		.....
St. Louis—			
Advent .....		.....
Epiphany .....		.....
St. Augustine's, 1906-7	\$	35 00	
St. Augustine's, 1907-8	35 00	70 00	
St. Matthew's		15 00	
St. Philip's		50 00	
St. Stephen's		40 00	
St. Thomas'	5 00	\$6,101 98	\$9,330 60

Cr.

May 16, 1907, to May 11, 1908.

By Bishop D. S. Tuttle, salary to March 1, 1908...	\$4,200 00
Traveling expenses, 12 months.....	437 51
Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's Secretary, salary to March 1, 1908	300 00
H. H. Denison, Secretary, salary, May 1, 1907, to May 1, 1908	200 00
Church News, amount appropriated by 68th Convention	400 00
Interest on demand loan, \$1,500, 6%.....	90 00
Typewriting	6 80
Postage for Secretary	46 00
Edwin Handy, services at 68th Convention..	25 00
Cathedral Choir	25 00
Rev. C. E. Remick, Librarian, appropriation at 67th Convention	25 00
Miss L. M. Eagan, stenographer	15 00

W. W. Skiddy, Treas., N. Y., Treas.

General Convention, assessment:

Fifty-seven Clergy, at \$3.00.....	\$171 00	
Rev. E. Duckworth, Delegate.....	75 00	
Rev. L. F. Potter, Delegate.....	75 00	
Rev. H. W. Mizner, Delegate.....	75 00	
Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Delegate..	75 00	
F. J. McMaster, Delegate	75 00	
T. O. Towles, Delegate	75 00	
H. L. Chase, Delegate	75 00	\$ 696 00

I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent

12 months, to May 31, 1908..... 60 00

Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co.:

Stationery for Secretary.....	\$ 1 85	
550 circulars	14 00	
100 circulars	3 50	
100 circulars	3 50	22 85

1908.

May 1. Postage 10 00

Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co.:

Stationery, 500 envelopes for Sec'y..	\$ 3 00	
750 copies Journal	509 40	
300 copies advance reports	6 50	518 90 \$ 7,078 06

May 11. Balance \$ 2,252 54

DELINQUENTS.

Jefferson City	\$ 10 00—Paid.
Good Shepherd	60 00—Paid.
Holy Communion	100 00—Paid.
Mt. Calvary, 1906-7	\$ 25 00
Mt. Calvary, 1907-8	140 00 165 00—Paid.
St. Andrew's, 1906-7	121 94
St. Andrew's, 1907-8	23 30—Paid.
St. James' Memorial	52 50—Paid.
St. John's	8 22—Paid.
St. Mark's	125 00
St. Paul's	35 00—Paid.
Cape Girardeau	30 00
Sullivan	5 00—Paid.
St. Augustine's	35 00—Paid.
Overland Park	5 00—Paid.

\$775 96

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 775 96	
Cash on hand.....	2,252 54	\$3,028 50

APPENDIX.

105

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1908.....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary	75 00	
Demand loan	1,500 00	\$2,725 00
1908.		
May 11. To balance	\$2,252 54	
Received since May 11.....	499 02	
May 20. Balance on hand.....	\$2,751 56	
Due from Parishes and Missions.....	276 94	\$3,028 50

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 3.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Dr.

1907.			
May	16.	To balance	\$ 703 41
		Interest notes, interest on certificates and coupons—	
June	11.	Interest Mechanics-Am. Nat. Bank	\$ 2 92
July	6.	Interest Delia C. Hatch, to June 12, 1907	54 25
	2.	Interest 2 coupons K. C. Home Tel.	25 00
Aug.	1.	Interest 5 coupons Laclede Gas.	62 50
Sept.	3.	Interest Mechanics-Am. Nat. Bank	17 59
Oct.	1.	Interest E. A. Manny note, 36 months	150 00
	1.	Interest 2 coupons Laclede Gas.	50 00
Nov.	1.	Interest 5 coupons Laclede Gas.	62 50
1908.			
Jan.	2.	Interest 2 coupons K. C. Home Tel.	25 00
	31.	Interest 5 coupons Laclede Gas.	62 50

\$ 7,078 06

\$ 2,252 54

00—Paid.

00—Paid.

00—Paid.

00—Paid.

94

30—Paid.

50—Paid.

22—Paid.

00

00—Paid.

00

00—Paid.

00—Paid.

00—Paid.

96

96

\$3,028 50

Feb.	14.	Interest F. M. Williamson on note \$550 to Jan. 17.....	\$ 2 75		
	17.	Same, to Feb. 17.....	2 63		
March	21.	Same, to March 17.....	2 50		
April	20.	Same, to April 17.....	2 38	\$ 10 26	
		1. Interest 2 coupons Laclede Gas.	50 00		
		1. Interest E. A. Manny note, 6 months	180 00		
Feb.	6.	Interest Delia C. Hatch.	\$ 25 00		
April	7.	Interest Delia C. Hatch to Dec. 12, 1907.....	29 80	54 80	
May	1.	Interest 5 coupons Laclede Gas.	62 50	\$ 869 82	
1907.					
June	5.	Ferguson, Mo., property, F. M. Williamson, rent 2 months, April 17 to June 17, 1907	\$ 55 00		
Dec.	4.	4 months, June 17 to Oct. 17.....	110 00	\$165 00	
1908.					
Feb.	14.	Ferguson, Mo., property, 50x130 ft. on Clay Ave., sold Dec. 17, 1907, to Frank M. and Florence M. Williamson, \$3,000.00, deeds of trust \$2,000.00 and \$550.00 cash	450 00		
		Insurance premium for unexpired time	16 22		
		Graf & Case returned.....	2 75	633 97	
Bills Receivable—					
		1st installment on \$550.00	\$ 25 00		
	17.	2d installment on \$550.00	25 00		
March	21.	3d installment on \$550.00	25 00		
April	20.	4th installment on \$550.00	25 00	\$100 00	100 00
1907.					
Dec.	27.	Canton	\$ 3 01		
		Ferguson	6 36		
	28.	Kirksville	3 45		
		Columbia	10 59		
	30.	Hannibal	5 25		

APPENDIX.

107

1908.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												</
-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Ferguson, Mo., Property—

1907.								
June	5.	Repairs, N. Leaver & Co.....	\$ 35 90					
		Repairs, R. E. Locke	5 00					
		Repairs, Graf & Case.....	14 10					
Dec.	4.	Repairs, N. Leaver & Co.....	18 40					
		Repairs, Screens	53 20					
		Repairs, Graf & Case	11 55					
		Repairs, furnace	6 50	\$ 144 65				
June	24.	Taxes, special sewer	\$ 21 22					
Dec.	7.	Taxes, State and City	27 70	48 92				
1908.								
Feb.	14.	Graf & Case, agents' commission		150 00				
		Rent 6 months, paid by F. M.						
		Williamson, allowed as per						
		agreement		165 00				
		Recording deeds of trust		4 50	\$ 513 07			
1907.					\$ 1,638 65			
July	2.	Rent of safe deposit box 1 year						
		July 3, 1908	\$ 5 00					
April	1.	Certificate of deposit	400 00					
1908.								
May	1.	Certificate of deposit	400 00					
		I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer,						
		office rent 12 months to May						
		31, 1908	30 00	\$ 835 00	\$ 2,473 65			
	11.	Balance			\$ 418 23			

ASSETS.

Real estate loan, Delia C. Hatch	\$1,800 00		
Real estate loan, E. A. Manny.....	6,000 00		
Real estate loan, Geo. H. Hunt	290 60		
Real estate loan, F. M. Williamson	2,000 00		
Real estate loan, F. M. Williamson	450 00		
Bonds, Laclede Gas Light Co.....	7,000 00		
Bonds, Kansas City Home Tel. Co.....	1,000 00		
Certificates of deposit	800 00		
Cash on hand	418 23	\$19,758 83	

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 4.

Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

DR.

1907.

May 16. To Balance \$ 394 70
St. Louis—

May 21. St. Stephen's\$ 4 50

June 1, 1907 to May 1, 1908—

St. Peter's 58 18

May 22. Good Shepherd 2 30

Dec. 16. St. Thomas' 1 75

18. St. George's Chapel..... 13 52

27. St. James' 5 00

28. St. Matthew's 1 55

31. Holy Innocents' 75

1908.

Jan. 7. Good Shepherd 1 50

14. Holy Communion 25 00

Feb. 8. Cathedral 80 00

29. St. Augustine's 3 38

March 4. All Saints' 4 30

April 22. Mt. Calvary 2 25

May 7. St. Stephen's 5 00 \$ 208 98

1907.

Dec. 5. Kirkwood\$ 16 15

18. De Soto 3 00

27. Ferguson 2 17

28. Kirksville 2 01

Columbia 6 60

30. Hannibal 4 02

1908.

Jan. 7. Poplar Bluff 1 15

8. Macon 7 04

17. Palmyra 2 50

April 28. Jefferson City 2 00

May 4. St. Charles 70 \$ 47 34

\$ 256 32

1907.

July 1. Interest on demand loan,
12 months, \$1,500, 6%
to date

\$ 90 00 346 32

\$ 741 02

TER,
Treasurer.

1907.

Cr.

June	11.	By Drafts Bishop D. S. Tuttle for Clayton			
		E. Wheat	\$	80	00
		For Chas. L. Clark		80	00
1908.					
Jan.	23.	For Grover W. Harrison.....		100	00
	27.	For Chas. L. Clark		80	00
		For Jas. S. Holland.....		40	00
May	1.	I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office			
		rent 12 months, to May 31, 1908...		30	00
					\$ 410 00
	11.	Balance			331 02

ASSETS.

Loan Diocese of Missouri.....	\$1,500	00	
Cash Balance	331	02	1,831 02

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 5.

Report of Committee on Finance.

Your Committee beg leave to report as follows, viz:

As directed by Canon XVIII, we have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Theological Education Fund, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, and Trust Funds in the hands of the Bishop of the Diocese. We found the accounts correct and the securities and cash balances as stated in the several reports.

Appended is a summary of the reports, which have been printed and placed in the hands of the Delegates.

The Permanent Fund has twenty thousand and six hundred dollars (\$20,600) in bonds at their par value, with cash on hand one hundred ninety-nine dollars and forty-eight cents (\$199.48), a total of twenty thousand seven hundred ninety-nine dollars and forty-eight cents (\$20,799.48).

The Bishop reports the following Trust Funds in his hands, and has shown us the securities in which the several trusts are invested, viz:

THE "GILL" LEGACY.

Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$1,158	30
June 9th, paid in trust for the insurance of life of a Clergyman		
of the Diocese.....	34	74

APPENDIX.

III

FUND FOR ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

Three bonds of the East St. Louis and Suburban Company.....	\$3,000 00
Five bonds of the St. Louis Baptist Orphans' Home.....	500 00
Certificate of deposit in the Mercantile Trust Co.....	132 86
	<hr/>
	\$3,632 86

FUND FOR ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

Certificate of deposit in the Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$1,939 05
Certificate of deposit in Mercantile Trust Co.....	265 33
	<hr/>
	\$2,204 38

THE O'DELL LEGACY.

Three bonds of the East St. Louis and Suburban Company.....	\$3,000 00
-------------------------------------------------------------	------------

Of this sum \$2,000 is to be held in trust, the income to be paid for burying the poor of Christ Church Cathedral, and \$1,000 in two equal shares, interest to be paid to All Saints' Church, St. Louis, and St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis, Mo. Interest has been paid as above specified.

SPECIAL FUND IN TRUST.

Ten shares of stock in the Third National Bank, St. Louis, of the par value of.....	\$1,000 00
Certificate of deposit in the St. Louis-Union Trust Co.....	1,587 58
Quarterly dividend, Third National Bank, cash.....	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,627 58

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS, TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$3,228 62
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	6,101 98
	<hr/>
	\$9,330 60

CR.

Amount paid as per vouchers.....	\$7,078 06
Cash on hand.....	2,252 55
	<hr/>
	9,330 60

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 775 96
Cash on hand.....	2,252 54
	<hr/>
	3,028 50

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1908.....	\$1,150 00
Bishop's Secretary	75 00
Demand loan	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	2,725 00

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Dr.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 703 41	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	584 68	
Interest from investments.....	869 82	
Rents	165 00	
Bills receivable	100 00	
Ferguson property sale on account.....	468 97	2,891 88

Cr.

Amount paid as per vouchers.....	\$1,673 65	
Certificates of deposit.....	800 00	
Cash on hand.....	418 23	2,891 88

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Loans on Real Estate—

Delia C. Hatch.....	\$1,800 00	
E. A. Manny.....	6,000 00	
Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	290 60	
F. M. Williamson.....	2,000 00	
F. M. Williamson.....	450 00	
Bonds	8,000 00	
Certificates of deposit.....	800 00	
Cash on hand.....	418 23	19,758 83

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

Dr.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 394 70	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	256 32	
Interest on loans.....	90 00	741 02

Cr.

Amount paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 410 00	
Cash on hand.....	331 02	741 02

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bills receivable	\$1,500 00	
Cash on hand.....	331 02	1,831 02

Your Committee have considered the matter of the delinquency of St. Andrew's, St. Louis, amounting to \$121.94. We are convinced that there is no prospect of the Parish being able to pay it, and as it owes it, we advise that it be remitted.

APPENDIX.

113

We find that \$6,000 will be required for the ensuing year for the following purposes, viz:

Bishop's salary	\$4,200 00
Bishop's traveling expenses.....	450 00
Bishop's Secretary	300 00
Salary of the Secretary of the Diocese.....	200 00
Interest	90 00
Printing the Journal.....	500 00
Miscellaneous	260 00

\$6,000 00

We, therefore, offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the delinquent assessment standing against St. Andrew's, St. Louis, for the past three years, amounting to \$121.94, be remitted, and the Treasurer of the Diocese be directed to strike it off his books.

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions for \$6,000.

C. S. FREEBORN, *Chairman*.

C. C. CURTICE.

APPENDIX No. 6.

Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

The Board organized on the 6th of June, 1907, by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The Board adopted the same rule of order as last year, making a quorum for the transaction of business to consist of eight members, provided there were present at least two members of each Order, and also provided for the holding of regular meetings on the second Wednesday of each month, at the hour of 2 P. M., except during the months of July and August.

The following appointment of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop, and the amount appropriated to each is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1, 1907, except where a different date is given:

Rev. William M. Walton, Archdeacon.....	Per year, \$2,000 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	traveling expenses " 500 00
" William Cochran, City Missionary.....	" 1,200 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	traveling expenses..... " 100 00
" Arthur Brittain, Hospital Missionary.....	" 1,200 00

Mrs. C. U. Holmes, Assistant to Hospital Missionary..	Per year, \$	300 00
Miss Cora Hofman,	"	300 00
Rev. F. N. Chapman, Grace, Jefferson City.....	"	100 00
" John Davis, St. Peter's, Canton, to January 1, 1908	"	100 00
" " " " " from " "	"	120 00
" " " Grace, Clarksville; St. Peter's, Canton, and St. John's, Prairieville, from May 1, 1908	"	220 00
" Otway Colvin, Christ, Cape Girardeau, to March 1, 1908	"	100 00
" Henry L. Anderson, Grace, Crystal City, to November 1, 1907.....	"	175 00
" Henry L. Anderson, Trinity, Thayer, from November 10, 1907.....	"	300 00
" H. A. Stowell, St. Paul's, Ironton; St. Paul's, Fredericktown	"	150 00
" R. K. Tucker, Trinity, Kirksville, to January 1, 1908	"	600 00
" James Noble, Calvary, Louisiana; St. John's, Prairieville, to September 30, 1907.....	"	150 00
" Henry B. Smith, St. Paul's, Mexico; Holy Comforter, Montgomery	"	250 00
" J. C. Ingham, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; Redeemer, Jackson	"	200 00
" F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Andrew's, Cuba; St. John's, Sullivan, to January 1, 1908.....	"	100 00
" F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla; Trinity, St. James', from January 1, 1908.....	"	200 00
" A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., Trinity, St. Charles, to November 15, 1907.....	"	125 00
" George Lloyd, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, to February 1, 1908.....	"	200 00
" Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents', St. Louis.....	"	200 00
" J. A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" C. F. Collins, St. Matthew's, St. Louis.....	"	100 00
" W. J. Loaring Clark, St. Paul's and Work House, St. Louis	"	200 00
" James H. Cloud, St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" Henry W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....	"	1,250 00
" C. J. Millar, Calvary, Louisiana, from November 1, 1907	"	100 00
Mr. Fanning, doing Missionary work under Rev. Mr. Duckworth at Holy Cross, St. Louis, from January 1, 1908.....	"	300 00
Deaconess Anne, Missionary work at Holy Cross, St. Louis	"	600 00

The additional appropriation of \$100 per year to Rev. Mr. Weddell, from January 1, 1908, was provided from funds furnished by the Missions under his charge.

The \$600 appropriated to Deaconess Anne was provided by the Young Women's Club, of St. Louis.

The following resignations have been received and accepted:

Rev. McVeigh, Harrison, Assistant, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, August 1, 1907.

" James Noble, Calvary, Louisiana; Grace, Clarksville, and St. John's, Prairieville, September 30, 1907.

" Henry L. Anderson, Grace, Crystal City, November 1, 1907.

" A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., Trinity, St. Charles, November 15, 1907.

" R. K. Tucker, Trinity, Kirksville, January 1, 1908.

" Otway Colvin, Christ, Cape Girardeau, March 1, 1908.

The following Missions are reported vacant: St. Charles, Cape Girardeau, Crystal City, Cuba, Kirksville, La Plata, Portland, St. James, Shelbyville, Sullivan and Valley Park.

The Board appointed a committee of its members, consisting of Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. C. F. Blaisdell and Maj. A. M. Davis, whose duty it should be to supervise the work of the City Missionary and his assistants, the Hospital Missionary and his assistants, and the workers at Holy Cross Mission, to be a Council of Advice to them between meetings of the Board, and also to secure from them reports of their work to be submitted to the Board.

On April 15, 1908, the Board gave its consent, on petition signed by the requisite number of persons, to associate themselves together as a Mission to be known as St. Luke's Church at Dixon, Pulaski County, Mo.

In order to keep the Missionary work going at the places now being served, the Board will need the sum of \$9,920, and for the many vacant places it will need the additional sum of \$1,525, making a total of \$11,445 to carry on the work of the Diocese.

The Board herewith submits the reports from St. Stephen's and Holy Cross, and also the reports of the City and Hospital Missionaries.

F. J. McMASTER, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX No. 7.

Hospital Missions.

REPORT FOR 1907-08.

The workers in this branch of the Church's work in St. Louis have pleasure in presenting to the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese and the Missionary Board, through the head of the staff, some account of their labors during the Convention year just ended. As the practical expression of the Church's corporate charity and benevolence the Mission serves to show the recognition of the duties entailed upon it as living exponents of the faith.

The staff has continued during the year as it was at the commencement. Four workers have been engaged under the Diocesan Missionary Board, the salary of one of them being provided for the greater part of the year by certain members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Mr. Fanning has continued his work in the Jail and Workhouse, with a certain amount of visiting in the City Hospital in connection therewith. Mrs. Holmes has visited in the City and Female Hospitals. Miss Hofman also in the City and Female Hospitals, and in the Jail and Workhouse and Poor House, and the head of the staff was in all the institutions. The Industrial School has been taken into the work of the Missions as a city institution, so that they are all now covered by our workers. The Rev. Loaring Clark, of St. Paul's, has continued his care of the Sunday service at the Workhouse, and the Rev. E. D. Johnston has represented the Cathedral body at the City Hospital service since he joined the staff in November.

The voluntary workers now giving assistance to us number forty-six. We have lost the co-operation of several during the year from removal and other causes, and are still lacking some from the usual number of men helpers. Our most grateful recognition of the very valuable assistance given by these workers is very gladly made. The Church, as a whole, owes them much for all they do, with the many attendant sacrifices necessitated thereby. Several of the city Parishes are not represented amongst the workers, and we wish it were otherwise, so that the interest and the blessings might be still more widely known and enjoyed.

A very sincere word of appreciation is called for in recognition of the friendliness and courtesy invariably shown by the officials of all the institutions. The city is at least to be congratulated upon those now in its service for their management, however much there may be that is lacking in other phases of the institutions themselves. We are entirely mindful of the many privileges we enjoy and the opportunities of personal work and influence accorded us, and we hope that the happy relations now existing may always continue.

The head of the staff, in addition to his regular work, has visited the following Churches, either to preach on behalf of the Mission or to help on request: The Cathedral, St. George's Chapel, St. Mark's, Holy Communion, Mt. Calvary, Good Shepherd, St. John's, St. James', St. Paul's, Holy Innocents', St. Alban's and Holy Cross Missions; Emmanuel, Old Orchard, and Grace, Kirkwood.

It is all but impossible to tabulate the number of visits, inside and outside of the institutions, made by all the workers. On every day of the week they are in one or other of them, and much outside work is entailed upon them also. Eight regular services are held every week, five and sometimes six of which are taken by the head of the staff; the Holy Communion is celebrated regularly in the Poor House and Insane Asylum, and as frequently as may be required in the City and Female Hospitals.

The head of the staff was invited last November to take charge for spiritual matters of the Church Home for Convalescent Women, and the connection has proved very pleasant and helpful. A weekly service is given to the inmates there and a useful opportunity is afforded for the continuance of guidance in the case of many women sent there from the hospitals.

The Charity Fund, with which Table No. 3 is concerned, has called for much attention, being almost dependent upon the efforts of the head. The chief items are for surgical appliances, including crutches, etc., comforts and delicacies for the sick, meals, lodgings, clothes, financial assistance (temporary when possible) for the friendless on returning to the duties of life, and the car fares for the regular workers.

Special appeals are made when funeral expenses or transportation charges have to be met for particular cases, as it is not deemed right to defray such from the ordinary charitable donations.

We rejoice greatly in being privileged to represent the Church in this service of ministering to the city's charges; we delight in alleviating to some degree the sadness and misery in which they find themselves, and we trust that we may realize more and more fully the duty of comforting and succoring those who are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness or any other adversity, and that the Divine blessing may be always with those who work in the Mission and with those who make it possible for them to do so.

TABLE No. 1.—STAFF.

Rev. A. Brittain.	Miss Hofman.
Mrs. C. U. Holmes.	Mr. F. A. Fanning.
Forty-six voluntary workers from the Parishes of	
Christ Church Cathedral.	St. Andrew's.
St. George's Chapel.	The Ascension.
Holy Communion.	St. Paul's.
Mt. Calvary.	Good Shepherd.
Trinity.	St. Stephen's House.
Holy Innocents'.	Epiphany Mission.

TABLE No. 2.—COMMUNICANTS ON APRIL 30, 1908.

Poor House	16	Female Hospital	4
City Hospital	5	Insane Asylum	6
Total			31

CONFIRMED DURING YEAR.

Males	5
Females	6
Total	11
Baptisms	28
Funerals	9

TABLE No. 3.—CHARITY FUND.

RECEIPTS.	
Cathedral	\$ 99 70
St. Peter's	101 00
Emmanuel	3 00
St. Paul's	2 00
St. George's	32 50
St. Mark's	20 45
St. James'	29 00
Grace, Kirkwood	62 50
Good Shepherd	\$ 3 00
St. John's	17 75
Trinity	7 00
St. Paul's, Ironton.....	4 10
Anonymous	5 00
Miscellaneous	16 00
S. S. excursion privilege....	25 00
	<u>\$428 00</u>
EXPENDITURES.	
General charitable purposes, as given above.....	\$258 36
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.	
Transportations	\$24 56
Distress	35 00
Funerals	60 00
Charities Directory	5 00
Office expenses, stationery, postage, etc.....	18 00
Balance in hand, April 30, 1908.....	27 08
	<u>\$428 00</u>

APPENDIX No. 8.

Balance Sheet—St. Stephen's Mission.

DR.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$1,200 00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Auxiliary	160 87
Receipts from Junior Auxiliary	13 78
Receipts from Under Age F. K. G. Association....	80 00
Receipts from Clothing Bureau.....	98 05
Receipts from baths	246 50
Receipts from personal gifts and donations.....	497 92
Receipts from communicants (envelope system)...	80 00
Receipts from collections and offerings as follows:	
Communion alms and general collections.....	759 48
Theological Education Fund.....	5 00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	9 00
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	7 00
Bishop's Purse	38 00
Missionary Host	78 00
Diocesan Missions	90 00

APPENDIX.

119

Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association....\$	13 00	
General Missions (Lenten mite boxes).....	155 27	
"Missionary Thank Offering".....	72 43	
Receipts from interest on Endowment Fund (O'Dell Legacy)	12 00	\$3,616 30

CR.

By Salaries of Janitor and cleaners.....\$	685 50	
Electric light	183 43	
Gas	109 23	
Telephone	30 44	
Water tax	52 00	
Sprinkling tax	15 24	
Fuel	156 65	
Repairs and improvements.....	334 69	
Organ and music.....	300 00	
Sunday-school expenses.....	109 00	
Stenography Class	23 15	
Cooking Classes	21 00	
Sewing Classes	59 50	
Basket-weaving Classes	10 00	
General relief work.....	415 65	
Woman's Auxiliary	160 87	
Junior Auxiliary	13 78	
Convention assessment	40 00	
Apportionment	15 75	
General expenses	411 72	
Theological Education Fund.....	5 00	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	9 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	7 00	
Missionary traveling expenses.....	1 00	
Bishop's Purse	38 00	
Missionary Host	78 00	
Diocesan Missions	90 00	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	13 00	
General Missions	155 27	
"Missionary Thank Offerings".....	72 43	\$3,616 30

ST. STEPHEN'S-IN-THE-HILLS.

SEASON 1907.

DR.

To Balance as per last year's report.....\$	1,315 50	
Donations	187 50	\$1,503 00

CR.

By Material for altar.....\$	11 50	
Chapel	170 00	
Two cabins	596 00	
Cistern and guttering.....	85 35	
Repairs on farm house.....	30 60	
Flag pole	7 50	
Tools and hardware.....	28 07	

Spring house	\$	16	70	
Dining room equipment.....		65	66	
Rent for boat.....		14	00	
Provisions		225	69	
General expenses		251	93	\$1,503 00

SEASON 1908.

Dr.

To donations from The Church Woman's Club..... \$ 709 00

Cr.

By Building stable\$ 143 00
 Balance on hand..... 566 00 \$ 709 00

APPENDIX No. 9.

Report of Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board:

Dr.

1907.

May 29. To balance reported at last Conven-
 tion \$2,897 73
 Convention Offertory\$ 21 75

1906-7.

Receipts from Parishes and Missions, as follows:

Afton	\$	5	00	
Clarksville		5	00	
Columbia		50	00	
De Soto		50	00	
Ferguson		115	00	
Hannibal, account delinquency...		80	00	
Jefferson City.....	\$40	00		
Jefferson City, account delinquency	75	00	115	00
Kirkwood	\$500	00		
Kirkwood, Laymen's So- ciety, interest from Gill legacy	100	00	600	00
Louisiana		15	00	
Macon		125	00	
Mexico		20	00	
Moberly, account delinquency....		19	80	
Monroe	\$50	00		
Monroe account delin- quency	75	00	125	00

APPENDIX.

121

Old Orchard	\$ 375 00
Palmyra	\$40 00
Palmyra, account delinquency	20 00 60 00
Prairieville	10 00
St. Charles	20 00
St. Louis—	
All Saints'	50 00
Ascension	690 00
Cathedral	2,600 00
Grace	60 00
Good Shepherd	4 85
Holy Communion	300 00
Holy Innocents'	60 00
Mt. Calvary	60 00
Redeemer	230 00
St. Andrew's	35 00
St. George's	
St. James'	250 00
St. John's	30 75
St. Mark's	
St. Paul's	60 00
St. Peter's	1,600 00
Trinity	115 00

MISSIONS.

Canton	\$ 10 00
Cape Girardeau	
Crystal City	20 00
Cuba	5 00
Fredericktown	20 00
Fulton	5 00
Ironton	25 00
Kirksville	15 00
Montgomery	
Overland Park	5 00
Poplar Bluff	10 00
Jackson	
Rolla	30 00
Sherman	6 00
Shrewsbury	5 00
Sullivan	5 00
St. James'	7 50
Thayer, account delinquency ..	5 00
St. Louis—	
Advent	5 00
Epiphany	5 00
Holy Cross	5 00
Jennings	5 00
St. Augustine's	115 00
St. Barnabas	5 00
St. Matthew's	20 00
St. Philip's	15 00

St. Louis—Continued.

St. Stephen's	\$ 90 00
St. Thomas'	40 00
St. Timothy's	5 00

PERSONAL.

Bishop Tuttle, from purse	500 00	
Woman's Auxiliary	150 00	
Henry Wood	25 00	
Rev. O. Brant	5 00	
Rev. A. Brittain	10 00	
Rev. JC Ingham.....	5 00	
Young Women's Club (Dea- coness)	550 00	
George G. Lee	2 50	
E. C. Kroehle	2 50	
Mrs. Mary Goffy (legacy).....	150 00	
Woman's Auxiliary (for Holy Cross Mission)	111 50	
St. Andrew's Brotherhood (for Mr. Fanning)	425 00	
Receipts from Archdeacon	335 02	
Interest on deposits	44 01	\$10,661 18
Total receipts		\$13,558 91

By Stipends paid as follows:

Rev. Wm. Cochran	\$1,305 00
" H. W. Mizner	1,250 00
" A. Brittain	1,200 00
" J. McV. Harrison	133 33
" A. F. Schepp	63 55
" H. L. Anderson	245 83
" J. L. Clark	206 25
" C. F. Collins	100 00
" J. H. Cloud	150 00
" Otway Colvin	81 25
" J. A. Dooris	156 25
" W. A. Hatch	206 25
" G. D. B. Miller.....	150 00
" Jas. Noble	37 50
" F. M. Weddell	106 25
" W. A. Stowell	150 00
" Jno. Davis	121 66
" JC Ingham	212 50
" R. K. Tucker	350 00
" H. B. Smith	268 36
" George Lloyd	133 33
" Wm. Elmer	37 50
" F. N. Chapman	100 00
" J. C. Millar	58 33
" E. Duckworth (for Holy Cross Mission)	111 50
" W. M. Walton, salary	2,000 00

APPENDIX.

123

By Stipends paid as follows—Continued.

Rev. W. M. Walton, traveling and office expenses....	\$ 586 05	
“ W. M. Walton (Rev. Mr. Weddell)	41 66	
“ W. M. Walton, organ	5 00	
“ W. M. Walton, loan	50 00	
Mr. F. A. Fanning—		
From Missionary Board.....	125 00	
From St. Andrew's Bro.....	425 00	
Deaconess Anne	550 00	
Mrs. M. A. Holmes	250 00	
Miss Cora Hofman	300 00	
Postage, Secretary	10 00	
Postage, stationery, exchange, etc., Treasurer	15 50	\$11,292 85
To balance in hands of Treas- urer		\$ 2,266 06

DELINQUENTS.

Cape Girardeau, 1907.....	\$ 35 00	
Cape Girardeau, 1908.....	20 00	
St. Louis—		
Good Shepherd	25 15	
Holy Communion	200 00	
St. John's	84 25	
St. Mark's, 1907	146 00	
St. Mark's, 1908	50 00	\$ 555 40

E. H. LYCETT,
Treasurer.

\$10,661 18

\$13,558 91

APPENDIX No. 10.

Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-Operating
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1907.				
May	1.	To balance Convention Report	\$ 750 75	
July	16.	Loans paid	35 00	
Sept.	8.	Interest, 6%, \$1,850 6 months.....	55 50	
1908.				
March	30.	Interest on deposits, short loans, etc..	20 92	\$ 862 17
April	30.	By interest paid Missionary Board.....		100 00
May	1.	To balance in hands of Treasurer.....		762 17

TOTAL FUND.

Loans	\$1,850 00
Cash	762 17
Interest accrued, not paid	55 50
	<hr/>
	\$2,667 67

E. H. LYCETT,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 11.

Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Dr.

1907.						
June	4.	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$	100	00	
July	18.	" " " ".....		100	00	
Nov.	4.	" " " ".....		100	00	
Nov.	26.	" " " ".....		100	00	
Dec.	31.	" " " ".....		100	00	
1908.						
Jan.	16.	" " " ".....		100	00	
Feb.	5.	" " " ".....		150	00	
Feb.	18.	" " " ".....		100	00	
April	6.	" " " ".....		150	00	
April	25.	" " " ".....		100	00	
May	9.	" " " ".....		100	00	\$1,200 00

Cr.

1907.						
July	2.	By June expenses.....	\$	100	00	
Aug.	1.	July ".....		100	00	
Sept.	2.	August ".....		100	00	
Oct.	1.	September ".....		100	00	
Nov.	1.	October ".....		100	00	
Dec.	2.	November ".....		100	00	
1908.						
Jan.	2.	December ".....		100	00	
Feb.	1.	January ".....		100	00	
March	2.	February ".....		100	00	
April	1.	March ".....		100	00	
May	1.	April ".....		100	00	
	16.	May ".....		100	00	\$1,200 00

E. H. LYCETT,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 12.

Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri, and
Members of the Convention:*

The General Convention Year is always a reckoning point in Auxiliary work. The great United Offering of the Women of the Church for the support of Women Workers far exceeded our most sanguine expectations. Of the \$225,000 given that day on God's Altar in Richmond, \$1,530 was from Missouri.

Of the \$100,000 which the Board asks from us for general work, and which is known as the Auxiliary apportionment, we have this year as heretofore given the sum asked for. It is only \$600 of the \$8,000 Missouri has given this year, but it is to our credit that we never fail to pay it in full. It is made up from our gifts to the general treasury and designated offerings made at our meetings.

St. John's Church, Blackwell's Hollow, Va., has been finished and consecrated and is proving its usefulness. It marks twenty-five years of the Secretary's Auxiliary work, and also by its name is a link with this Convention for long and diligent work of another Secretary.

To our other regular pledges we have added a Scholarship at St. Mary's in the Mountain at Sewanee, to be known as the Harriet M. Tuttle Scholarship, to keep yearly in our minds the example of our beloved late President.

A number of Parishes have held study classes, and Miss Lindley of New York at the request of the Diocesan Branch, gave a most helpful ten days' course of Bible study. This work is now becoming a part of the Auxiliary, recognizing that for the spread of the Gospel we must ourselves grow in knowledge of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Canton	St. Peter's	Cash		\$	1 00
De Soto	Trinity	Cash	\$	9 00	
		1 Box	10 00		19 00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	Cash	\$	43 31	
		1 Box	1 25		44 56
Hannibal	Trinity	Cash			21 00
Ironton	Trinity	Cash			7 00
Kirkwood	Grace	Cash	\$	142 00	
		1 Box	11 80		153 80

APPENDIX.

127

Louisiana	Calvary	Cash		\$ 3 00
Mexico	St. Paul's	Cash	\$ 3 80	
	1 Box	2 75		6 55
Monroe	St. Jude's	Cash	\$ 1 00	
	2 Boxes	111 00		112 00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	Cash	\$ 218 05	
	2 Boxes	26 65		244 70
Palmyra	St. Paul's	Cash	\$ 35 50	
	1 Box	10 00		45 50
Rolla	Christ	Cash	\$ 2 00	
	1 Box	8 50		10 50
St. Louis	Advent	Cash		16 00
"	All Saints'	Cash	\$ 33 55	
	1 Box	26 00		59 55
"	Ascension	Cash	\$ 204 96	
	1 Box	91 90		296 86
"	Cathedral	Cash	\$1,242 63	
	7 Boxes	227 50		1,470 13
"	Good Shepherd ..	Cash		22 00
"	Grace	Cash	\$ 48 28	
	1 Box	12 50		60 78
"	Holy Communion..	Cash	\$ 571 36	
	2 Boxes	15 23		586 59
"	Holy Innocents' ..	Cash	\$ 80 88	
	2 Boxes	5 15		86 03
"	Mt. Calvary	Cash		56 87
"	Redeemer	Cash	\$ 113 75	
	1 Box	91 30		205 05
"	St. Alban's	Cash	\$ 29 97	
	1 Box	2 00		31 97
"	St. Augustine's...	Cash	\$ 70 97	
	3 Boxes	21 00		91 97
"	St. George's	Cash		174 67
"	St. James'	Cash		59 23
"	St. John's	Cash	\$ 112 30	
	1 Box	3 80		116 10
"	St. Mark's	Cash	\$ 133 00	
	2 Boxes	12 50		145 50

St. Louis.....	St. Matthew's	Cash	\$ 12 40
"	St. Paul's	Cash	25 00
"	St. Peter's	Cash	\$2,568 80
	6 Boxes	137 69	2,706 49
<hr/>			
"	St. Philip's	Cash	38 00
"	St. Stephen's	Cash	115 00
"	Trinity	Cash	146 00
Sullivan	St. John's.....	Cash	5 00
<hr/>			
			\$7,195 54

CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW, VA.

Miss Lewis, brass altar cross.

L. S. N., brass vases, in memoriam J. R. T. and S. W. T.

W. and R. Townsend, altar prayer book and hymnal.

Miss Sallie Stuart, oak alms basin.

Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Hunter, Raleigh, N. C., oak tablet of commemoration.

A Friend, olive-wood altar book rest from Jerusalem.

Cash—Miss Adelaide Young, New Castle, Del.....	\$ 2 65
Cash—Miss Kimball, Haverhill, Mass.....	10 00
Cash—A Friend	182 00
<hr/>	
	\$194 65

UNITED OFFERING.

Cash—New Castle, Del.....	\$1 50
---------------------------	--------

MITE BOXES.

Cash—New Castle, Del.....	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$2 50

GENERAL TREASURY.

Offerings	\$184 58	
For Bible Class expenses.....	110 45	
Bishop Robertson Scholarship	50 00	
Bishop Tuttle, C. P. C.....	10 00	
A Friend, C. P. C.....	25	
Crystal City	1 00	
Friends	4 06	\$ 360 34
<hr/>		

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

Box value	\$156 18	
Cash	284 10	440 28
<hr/>		

BABIES' BRANCH.

Cash	23 93
------------	-------

APPENDIX.

129

SUMMARY.

Box value (38).....	\$ 828 52	
Cash	6,924 51	\$7,753 03
Grand total		\$8,217 24

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 13.

Pledges for Diocesan Missions.

		MISSIONS:	
Afton, Christ Church.....	15 00	Bonne Terre, St. Peter's.\$	10 00
Clarksville, Grace	\$ 15 00	Canton, St. Peter's.....	10 00
Columbia, Calvary.....	50 00	Cape Girardeau, Christ	
De Soto, Trinity.....	25 00	Church	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's...	115 00	Crystal City, Grace.....	20 00
Hannibal, Trinity	50 00	Cuba, St. Andrew's.....	10 00
Jefferson City, Grace.....	40 00	Dixon, St. Luke's.....	5 00
Kirkwood, Grace	500 00	Eureka, Grace	
Louisiana, Calvary.....	15 00	Frederickstown, St.	
Macon, St. James'	125 00	Paul's	20 00
Mexico, St. Paul's	25 00	Fulton, St. John's.....	10 00
Moberly, Christ Church...	30 00	Ironton, St. Paul's.....	25 00
Monroe, St. Jude's	50 00	Jackson, Redeemer	
Old Orchard, Emmanuel...	375 00	Kirkville, Trinity.....	15 00
Palmyra, St. Paul's		La Plata, St. Mary's	
Prairieville, St. John's ...	15 00	Montgomery, Holy Com-	
St. Charles, Trinity.....	15 00	forter	10 00
St. Louis—		Overland Park, St. Paul's	5 00
All Saints'	50 00	Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	10 00
Ascension	600 00	Portland, St. Mark's....	10 00
Cathedral	2,000 00	Rolla, Christ Church....	30 00
Good Shepherd	25 00	Salem, Christ Church...	10 00
Grace	60 00	Shelbina, Emmanuel ...	
Holy Communion.....	200 00	Sherman, Holy Cross...	10 00
Holy Innocents'	60 00	St. James', Trinity.....	7 50
Mt. Calvary	60 00	Sullivan, St. John's.....	10 00
Church of the Redeemer	180 00	Thayer, Holy Trinity...	10 00
St. Andrew's		Valley Park, St. Luke's.	20 00
St. George's	150 00		
St. James'	160 00	St. Louis—	
St. John's	75 00	Advent	5 00
St. Mark's		Epiphany	5 00
St. Paul's	40 00	Holy Cross	5 00
St. Peter's	1,200 00	Jennings, St. Luke's..	5 00
Trinity	25 00		

St. Louis—Continued.

St. Alban's	\$ 20 00
St. Augustine's	75 00
St. Barnabas'	5 00
St. Matthew's	20 00
St. Philip's	20 00
St. Stephen's	90 00
St. Thomas'	40 00
St. Timothy's	5 00

Personal—

Bishop's Purse	\$ 500 00
Woman's Auxiliary.....	150 00
Rev. Dr. Brant.....	15 00
Rev. G. D. B. Miller....	25 00
Rev. C. E. Young.....	10 00
Mr. T. O. Towles.....	5 00
St. Louis, Grace, a par- ishioner	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Lewis	1,000 00

APPENDIX No. 14.

Notice of Amendments of General Convention.

To the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese (or Missionary District) of Missouri:

In compliance with the requirement of Canon XLVI., Section 1 (iv.), I hereby give notice that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed, to wit: Those comprised in the resolutions printed herewith, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention held in the city of Richmond, in October, A. D. 1907.

HENRY AUSTIN, *Secretary of the House of Deputies.*

New York, April 15, A. D. 1908.

RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Prefix to the Constitution the following

PREAMBLE:

This American Church first planted in Virginia, in the year of our Lord 1607, by representatives of the ancient Church of England; acknowledging the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, the record of God's Revelation of Himself in His Son, and to contain all things necessary to salvation; holding the Catholic Creeds, to-wit, the Apostles' Creed and the Nicene Creed, to be a sufficient statement of the Christian Faith; maintaining the Orders of the Sacred Ministry in such form as from the Apostles' time they have been continued; reverently conserving the Sacraments ordained by Christ Himself; and accounting to be members of the flock of Christ all who have been duly baptized in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, has set forth

and established, for the furtherance of the work to which it has been called of God, the following

CONSTITUTION:

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out Section 3 of Article I., and insert in place of it the following:

SEC. 3. Upon the expiration of the term of office of the Presiding Bishop, the General Convention shall elect the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The House of Bishops shall choose one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be such Presiding Bishop, by the vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, such choice to be subject to confirmation by the House of Deputies by vote of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, voting by orders.

The Presiding Bishop shall discharge such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and the Canons of the General Convention.

The Presiding Bishop so elected shall hold office for six years, unless meanwhile he shall have reached the seventieth year of his age, when his tenure of office shall end in any case, or shall have resigned his Episcopal Jurisdiction, or, with the consent of the General Convention, his office as Presiding Bishop, or, unless, for infirmity or other sufficient cause, he may have been relieved of such office by the General Convention by the concurrent vote, first of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and then of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, voting by orders.

The salary of the Presiding Bishop as such shall be fixed and paid by the General Convention, as may be provided by Canon of such Convention.

When, for any reason, a vacancy in the office shall occur, or if, by reason of infirmity, the Presiding Bishop shall become disabled, the House of Bishops shall elect one of its number to act as Presiding Bishop until the next meeting of the General Convention.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Insert in Article II. as Section 4 the following, and renumber the present Section 4:

It shall be lawful for a Diocese, with the consent of the Bishop of that Diocese, to elect one or more Suffragan Bishops, without right of succession, and with seat and without vote in the House of Bishops. A Suffragan Bishop shall be consecrated and hold office under such conditions and limitations other than those provided in this Article as may be provided by Canons of the General Convention. He shall be eligible as Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor of a Diocese, or as a Suffragan in another Diocese, or he may be elected by the House of Bishops as a Missionary Bishop.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to the second paragraph of Article IX. of the Constitution the following sentence, namely:

The General Convention may also provide by Canon for the trial of a Presbyter or Deacon in the Diocese or Missionary District in which an offense is alleged to have been committed by him.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows:

Add to Article X., at the end thereof, the following proviso:

And provided further, that in editions of the Book of Common Prayer in foreign languages, such verbal alterations as may be necessary to adapt the same to local conditions may be made by the authority of the Bishop of the Diocese or Missionary District in which it is used, subject to the approval of the Presiding Bishop.

APPENDIX No. 15.

Report of the Committee on Assessments.

PARISHES.

Affton	Christ	\$ 5 00
Clarksville	Grace	15 00
Columbia	Calvary	110 00
De Soto	Trinity	60 00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	90 00
Hannibal	Trinity	100 00
Jefferson City	Grace	60 00
Kirkwood	Grace	180 00
Louisiana	Calvary	40 00
Macon	St. James'	100 00
Mexico	St. Paul's	30 00
Moberly	Christ	40 00
Monroe	St. Jude's	55 00
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	250 00
Palmyra	St. Paul's	40 00
Prairieville	St. John's	20 00
St. Charles	Trinity	40 00
St. Louis	All Saints'	100 00
"	Ascension	360 00
"	Cathedral, including St. St. George's	1,300 00

APPENDIX.

133

St. Louis	Good Shepherd	40 00
"	Grace	100 00
"	Holy Communion	360 00
"	Holy Innocents'	40 00
"	Mt. Calvary	120 00
"	Redeemer	240 00
"	St. Andrew's	30 00
"	St. James'	200 00
"	St. John's	150 00
"	St. Mark's	160 00
"	St. Paul's	75 00
"	St. Peter's	910 00
"	Trinity	100 00

MISSIONS.

Canton	St. Peter's	10 00
Crystal City	Grace	15 00
Cape Girardeau	Christ	30 00
Cuba	St. Andrew's	10 00
Dixon	St. Luke's	5 00
Fredericktown	St. Paul's	15 00
Ironton	St. Paul's	15 00
Jackson	Redeemer	10 00
Kirksville	Trinity	20 00
La Plata	St. Mary's	10 00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	15 00
Overland Park	St. Paul's	5 00
Portland	St. Mark's	5 00
Rolla	Christ	20 00
Shelbina	Emmanuel	5 00
Sherman	Holy Cross	5 00
St. James	Trinity	10 00
Sullivan	St. John's	5 00
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross	15 00
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	70 00
"	St. Matthew's	15 00
"	St. Stephen's	40 00
"	St. Thomas'	10 00
"	St. Philip's	50 00
Thayer	Holy Trinity	10 00
Valley Park	St. Luke's	10 00
		\$5,950 00

Your Committee has made the assessments on a basis of about 7 per cent on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several Parishes. When the rate of assessment appears a little severe in some cases, the Committee allows a difference in favor of some few Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. THOMAS,
JAMES L. FORD,
E. H. LYCETT,
C. S. FREEBORN,
A. S. PIDDING,
C. M. JENNINGS.

APPENDIX No. 16.

Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED.

All Saints'	\$ 1 50	Emmanuel Church	\$ 5 00
Ascension	5 00	St. Stephen's	1 00
Mr. Chase	1 00	E. L. Johnston	1 00
Mr. Ambler	50	Cash	1 00
Maj. Towles	1 00	St. Peter's Church	5 00
B. F. Babbitt	2 00	Redeemer	1 00
E. J. Thomas	2 00	Cathedral	5 00
J. L. Ford	1 00	Grace Church, Kirkwood	5 00
C. H. Hopkins	50	St. James', Macon	2 00
M. S. Snow	1 00	St. George's	3 00
C. P. Ellerbe	1 50		
F. M. Weddell	50		\$46 50

AMOUNTS PAID.

Rev. F. N. Chapman	\$ 5 00	Rev. Mr. Millar	\$ 4 00
Rev. H. A. Stowell	3 60	Rev. Mr. Smith	4 00
Rev. Dr. Davis	4 00	Rev. F. M. Weddell	4 35
Rev. Mr. Anderson	13 00		
Rev. Mr. Ingham	6 75		\$46 50

B. T. KEMERER, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX No. 17.

*Standing Committee on Sunday-school Work.**To the Diocesan Convention of 1908:*

Your Committee on Sunday-school work have pleasure in presenting such a report as the materials before them allow. The appointment of the Special Committee asked for by the Sunday-school Commission in last year's Convention, with the clear definition of their duties and work renders unnecessary any lengthy report for this Standing Committee. The report of the Commission then presented was so full and practical that the continuance of its work by the Special Committee is looked for with much interest by us.

We have studied the later figures given concerning the Sunday-schools of the Dioceses, and we are forced to the conclusion that however satisfactory and useful the work in them may be, in numbers they speak but very poorly of the Church's influence among the young. Such schools are called for more and more definitely now than at any other time, owing to the conditions that prevail so widely in ordinary homes, and the principles governing the public schools of the country. Judging by the figures before us, we are doing but little to meet the needs. We notice also, as a striking feature, the great differences in the proportion of scholars to the communicants in the various congregations. We draw the conclusion that the larger Churches are weaker in this direction than the smaller ones. The published figures show this. As a rule, the smaller Churches show the proportion of from one-half to two-thirds of the total communicants by the scholars, while the proportion decreases as the numbers go higher. There is seen to be an inequality in the efforts in the direction of the Sunday-school. We are moved by the fact that in no single Church in St. Louis do the scholars approach the number of the communicants. The armies of the youthful that are in the public schools and on the streets seem to be outside of the Sunday-schools. The natural course, as we might have hoped, according to which the young are gathered in to reinforce and enlarge and expand the ever-growing congregations seems likely to be changed altogether.

We conclude with the hope that the continuance of the work of the Sunday-school Commission may result in a more worthy appreciation of the needs of the situation and the duties thereby placed upon us.

B. E. REED,
C. F. BLAISDELL,
A. BRITTAIN,
A. B. AMBLER.

APPENDIX No. 18.

Holy Cross Mission.

HOLY CROSS HOUSE, May 11, 1908.

To the Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri:

The following report is submitted:

Holy Cross Mission is a little more than two years old. It was first opened for services and Sunday-school October 8, 1905. We have had at least one service and Sunday-school each Sunday since then. The Holy Communion has been celebrated on Sunday whenever a Clergyman could be obtained.

In two years sixty-nine have been baptized; twenty-four confirmed. The present number of communicants is twenty-six. The daily Kindergarten, under one teacher, numbers thirty children; it is supported by The Churchwoman's Club.

The Dispensary speaks for itself. There have been 5342 treatments from May 1, 1907, to May 1, 1908. With an average of fifty visits each month made by the physician in the homes and as many visits by Miss Skinker, making, with those of the Deaconess, nearly two thousand visits in the homes round about us the last year. We owe our grateful thanks to Dr. Hild and Miss Skinker for their untiring services, given without one penny of recompense, and more often than not without even "thank you" from the people they are serving.

The lantern slides have attracted the children. Each week the assembly room is filled with eager children ready for the pictures and the story.

Other weekly organizations are the Sewing School and Cooking Classes, St. Agnes' Guild for Young Communicants, The Mothers' Guild (which is doing excellent work), The Children's Choir, The Children of the Republic (a patriotic society for boys), and a library for the children.

Five hundred baths were taken by the children in three months. During the summer the playground is open every morning and evening for the children of the neighborhood.

In the "store" we have sold nearly five thousand articles the past year, the receipts being six hundred dollars (\$600). The proceeds have helped to support the Mission; in fact, have been indispensable to its life.

Over eight hundred people came to the Mission each week for various purposes in the winter months.

Recently I was asked by a Clergyman: "Do you think that the work at Holy Cross is going to stand?" There is no reason why it should not, with as good a beginning as it has, if we are only supported as we should be. Sometimes we have felt forgotten, and wondered whether after all the

Church wanted us as her child. In the summer months we are left without even the Holy Communion; for four months we had no celebration. The Mission people do their part generously. They have given \$46 for Missions and \$27 for the dispensary work. We ask that some Priest will come to us at least once a month for the Holy Communion in the coming months.

I could not close this report without expressing my gratefulness to the friends who have helped us by their means, their prayers, their sympathies and their time. Expressing a hope that more aid and interest will be aroused for Holy Cross in the future, this is

Respectfully submitted,

DEACONESS ANNE.

APPENDIX No. 19.

Report of City Missionary.

MAY 1, 1907, TO APRIL 30, 1908.

CASH RECEIPTS.

Jennings	\$ 60 00	Individual	\$200 70
Special gifts	51 25		
Communion alms	30 71		\$342 66

EXPENDED.

Specials	\$ 51 25	St. Barnabas'—Lot taxes, in-	
Postage	47 55	surance, improvements and	
Printing	14 50	expenses	116 73
Sunday-schools	4 20	Sick and poor	95 35
Wine (Communions)	1 80		
M. T. O.	2 25		\$341 48
Easter Notices	2 15	To balance	1 18
Entertainments	5 70		\$342 66

MISSIONS.	Families.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Communicants.	Burials.	Services.	Communions.	Sunday-schools.		Contributions.
								Officers and Teachers.	Pupils.	
St. Luke's-Jennings.	12	....	....	15	....	48	4	....	....	....
Epiphany	25	2	5	36	1	60	16	6	36	\$ 370 57
St. Timothy's	16	1	6	30	1	70	15	5	32	241 10
St. Barnabas'	12	4	....	12	1	42	16	5	36	55 00
The Advent	30	5	20	40	....	64	15	8	50	598 64
	95	12	31	133	3	294	66	24	154	\$1,393 87

Marriages were celebrated by the City Missionary at the Bofinger Memorial Chapel and registered in the Cathedral register.

The Sunday-school at Jennings is known as a union school, but is to all intents and purposes Episcopalian, and has seventy-five pupils.

The staff is as follows: Rev. Ross P. Cuddy, Assistant City Missionary; Major Dorrs, Ascension; Mr. W. Saunders, Ascension; Mr. Charles R. Greene, City Mission; Mr. A. Frankel, City Mission; Mr. C. H. Fauntleroy, City Mission.

WM. COCHRAN, *City Missionary*.

APPENDIX No. 20.

Constitution of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society

ARTICLE I—NAME.

SECTION 1. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

ARTICLE II—OBJECT.

SECTION 1. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who, together with one representative each from at least nine Parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

ARTICLE V—MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week, at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under direction of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the Parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyter present. After this the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VI—FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

ARTICLE VII—FUNDS—DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION 1. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each Parish of the Diocese. Each Parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within its Parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

ARTICLE IX—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—MEETINGS OF.

SECTION 1. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the Parish Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

ARTICLE X—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

SECTION 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings, as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject or Missions, report of Parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society.

APPENDIX A

Parochial Reports.

AFFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, *Rector*.

VESTRYMEN.—Geo. B. Bowles, Mr. Darlow, Mr. Sale.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 3; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 14; Communicants—Number last report, 5; Present number, 5. Public Services—On Sundays, 18; Holy Communion—In public, 1.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$1.70. Total Offerings for all purposes, \$6.70.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 60, all of which are free.

CLARKSVILLE—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. ———, *Rector*.

JOHN WINN DAVIS, *Warden*.

JOHN WINN DAVIS, *Sec'y of Vestry*.

EDWARD C. DAMERON, *Junior Warden*.

E. N. MOODY, *Treasurer*.

EDWARD C. DAMERON, JOHN WINN DAVIS, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Winn Davis, Edward C. Dameron, E. N. Moody, Mrs. Moody, Mrs. Charles Norris.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 12; Communicants—Number last report, 15; Added by Removal, 3; Removed, 3; Present number, 12. Public Services—No report; Holy Communion—No report.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expense and Salaries, \$64.07; Total Parochial, \$64.07. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$33.30; Total Diocesan, \$53.30. General—General Missions, \$15.75; Total General, \$15.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$133.12.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,200.00.

Rev. James Noble resigned April 29, 1907. Rev. John Davis takes charge May 1, 1908.

COLUMBIA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. HENRY POMEROY HORTON, *Rector*.

PAUL SCHWEITZER, *Senior Warden*. CURTIS B. ROLLINS, *Secretary of Vestry*.
 GEO. BINGHAM ROLLINS, *Jun. Warden*. F. P. MILLER, *Treasurer*.
 EDWARD H. ECKEL, JR., *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Paul Schweitzer, Curtis B. Rollins, F. P. Miller, John S. Clarkson, George B. Rollins, H. B. Shaw, W. G. Brown, Vasco H. Roberts, G. B. Dorsey.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 90; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 4; Total, 6; Total number Baptized Persons, 153; Confirmed, 15; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 96; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added by Removal, 15; Added by Return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 34; Died, 1; Removed, 20; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 5; Total loss, 26; Present number, 104. Public Services—On Sundays, 128; On other days, 91; Holy Communion—In public, 77; In private, 4. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$61.36; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,839.25; Organist, Choir and Music, \$242.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$109.30; Debt, Principal, \$100; Sunday-school, \$34.49; Total Parochial, \$2,386.55. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$6.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.59; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$9.95; Bishop's Purse, \$9.95; Total Diocesan, \$177.09. General—Domestic Missions, \$21.40; Foreign Missions, \$31.23; General Missions, \$53.92; Other General Objects, by Sunday-school, \$31.69; Total General, \$138.24. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,721.88.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Sitings, 220, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$200.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$7,500.00.

DE SOTO—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. GEORGE EVERETT YOUNG, *Rector*.

GUST. J. HAMEL, *Senior Warden*. C. J. GRATIONT, *Secretary of Vestry*.
 DR. A. H. HAMEL, *Junior Warden*. WARD CUNNINGHAM, *Treasurer*.
 A. F. SLAWSON, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Messrs. George Atkinson, Dr. E. W. Bliss, Ward Cunningham, Fred Jackson, William G. Goff, Gust. J. Hamel, Dr. A. H. Hamel, A. F. Slawson, F. C. Berg, C. J. Gratihnt.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 56; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1; Total, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 120; Confirmed, 9; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 132; Added by Confirmation, 9; Total Added, 9; Died, 4; Removed, 8; Total Loss, 12; Present number, 129. Public Services—Holy Communion—In public, 18. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$23.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$440.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$84.00; Debt, Principal, \$145.00; Debt, Interest, \$15.00; Total Parochial, \$707.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopal Fund, \$2.50; Bishop's Purse, \$8.97; Total Diocesan, \$134.47. General—Domestic Missions, \$47.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$31.00; Total General, \$78.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$919.47.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$750.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$5,000.00.

After Easter, 1907, the Parish was left without a Rector, and was without one until the middle of November, when Rev. Mr. Young took charge.

During the interval services were kept up by Mr. A. F. Slawson, Lay Reader, and by such Clergymen as could be brought here at different times. Rev. Mr. Kemerer filling the pulpit during the month of July. The Parish suffered the loss of some of its members during the time it was without a regular Rector.

Since the beginning of the depressed business period the Parish has suffered financially, and as the local industries are still closed and our working people still idle, our finances gradually grow worse.

The work done since Rev. Mr. Young took charge is of a most satisfactory nature, harmony prevails and the spiritual condition of the Parish is again being brought to the condition enjoyed in its best days.

The standard of the music is being maintained by the Choir under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Slawson. The Sunday-school is showing its old-time vigor and interest.

The Ladies' Guild and the Guild of St. Agnes have been regular in their meetings and have accomplished much work and have been of great assistance to the Vestry.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

REV. LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS, *Rector*.

CHRISTOPHER P. ELLERBE, *Sen. Warden*. HERBERT D. CONDIE, *Sec. of Vestry*.
ROBERT G. JORDAN, *Junior Warden*. HENRY L. CHASE, *Treasurer*.
HENRY L. CHASE, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Christopher P. Ellerbe, R. G. Jordan, Thomas D. Condie, Laurence W. Day, Albert S. Page, Henry L. Chase, Herbert D. Condle, George B. Kirwan.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 48; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 200; Confirmed, 2; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 110; Added by Confirmation, 2; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Admitted in Extremis, 1; Total Added, 5; Died, 2; Removed, 5; Total Loss, 7; Present number, 108. Public Services—On Sundays, 137; on other days, 150; Holy Communion—In public, 119; in private, 6; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$85.53; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,416.89; Organist, Choir and Music, \$11.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$144.95; Debt—Principal, \$350.00; Interest, \$189.00; Total Parochial, \$2,197.62. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$85.00; Diocesan Missions, \$115.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.17; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.36; Bishop's Purse, \$16.22; Total Diocesan, \$224.75. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Bishop Blyth, \$1.55; General Missions, \$107.54; Woman's Auxiliary, \$44.56; General Clergy Relief, \$10.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$30.50; Total General, \$204.15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,626.52.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$2,800.00 on Rectory; no debt on Church and no floating debt. Amount of insurance on Church, \$3,000.00; on Rectory, \$4,000.00.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

(No report. The following are from last report, excepting confirmations.)

REV. EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, *Rector*.

(*Resigned December 23, 1907.*)

THOMAS ROBINSON, *Senior Warden*. FRANK T. HODGDON, *Sec. of Vestry*.

VINCENT T. STRONG, *Junior Warden*. WALTER A. STORRS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas Robinson, William A. Munger, Walter A. Storrs, William K. Gibbs, Frank T. Hodgdon, Vincent T. Strong, E. C. Carter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 129; Total number of Baptized Persons, 340; Confirmed, 7; Communicants—Number last report, 201; Added by Confirmation, 7; Present number, 208; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish buildings, 1; Number of Sitzings, 300. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00 on Church and Parish building; \$3,000.00 on Rectory.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN, *Rector*.

GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS, *Assistant*.

THOMAS O. TOWLES, *Senior Warden*. B. F. MANTZ, *Secretary of Vestry*.

ARTHUR P. GRIMSHAW, *Jup. Warden*. DAVID CALLAHAN, *Treasurer*.

THOMAS O. TOWLES, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas O. Towles, Arthur P. Grimshaw, Wm. H. Gundelfinger, David Callahan, B. F. Mantz, Harvey A. Dudley, E. G. Ford, L. H. Pearson, Sebert Price.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 16; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, about 130; Confirmed, 4; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 75; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 6; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present number, 80. Public Services—On Sundays, 95; on other days, 20; Holy Communion—In public, 23; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 34.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,126.31; Organist, Choir and Music, \$40.00; Total Parochial, \$1,166.31. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.75; Bishop's Purse, \$17.46; Total Diocesan, \$104.21. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,270.52.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, about 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$7,000.00.

KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Rector*.

HENRY W. HOUGH, *Senior Warden*. GEO. H. HESS, JR., *Secretary of Vestry*.
EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Junior Warden*. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Treasurer*.
D. M. GRISSOM, HENRY W. HOUGH, ARTHUR B. AMBLER, NELSON G. EDWARDS,
Lay Readers.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry W. Hough, Edward H. Lycett, John Pitman, Nelson G. Edwards, Harry H. Hyatt, Arthur B. Ambler, J. La Salle Tracy, Ingram F. Boyd, Charles E. Vickers, George H. Hess, Jr., Husted T. Young, William H. Shelby, Wilber F. Knowlton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 93; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 3; Total, 12; Confirmed, 36; Marriages, 5; Burials, 9; Communicants—Number last report, 300. Added by Confirmation, 36; Total Added, 36; Died, 1; Removed, 23; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 10; Total loss, 34; Present number, 302. Public Services—On Sundays, 158; on other days, 157; Holy Communion—In public, 104; in private, 8; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$202.76; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,267.98; Organist, Choir and Music, \$425.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$834.53; Sunday-school, 118.95; Total Parochial, \$3,943.37. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$165.00; Diocesan Missions, \$500.00; Theological Education Fund, \$16.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$26.30; Orphans' Home, \$8.00; Bishop's Purse, \$57.22; Missionary Host, \$100.00; Hospital Missions, \$60.00; City Missionary, \$7.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$30.00; Cathedral Tower, \$50.00; Convalescent Home, \$25.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,044.67. General—Men's Thank Offering, \$580.00; Jewish Missions, \$12.55; General Missions, \$220.30; General Missions from Sunday-school, \$100.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$154.00; Bishop of Boise, \$100.00; Total General, \$1,166.85. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,154.89.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectory, 1; Parish buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$26,000.00.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. CHARLES JOHN MILLAR, *Rector*.

JOHN CHAPPELL, SR., *Senior Warden*. FRANK E. MURRAY, *Sec. of Vestry*.
F. T. MERIWETHER, *Junior Warden*. F. T. MERIWETHER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Chappell, Sr., F. T. Meriwether, C. E. Rose, John H. Harding, Frank E. Murray, R. H. Goodman, Luke Boehm.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 40; Total number of Baptized Persons, 50; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 55; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 8; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 62. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 20; Holy Communion—In public, 50; Sunday-school—Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$744.12; Organist, Choir and Music, \$32.50; Sunday-school, \$43.00; Ladies' Guild, \$100.00; Total Parochial, \$877.05. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Dio-

cesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.51; Total Diocesan, \$62.51. General—Foreign Missions, \$2.00; General Missions, \$21.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.00; Total General, \$26.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$965.56.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,713.25. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. ———, *Rector.*

JOHN SCOVERN, *Senior Warden.* CHRISTOPHER R. MAFFRY, *Sec. Vestry.*
JOHN M. SAUVINETTE, *Junior Warden.* ROSS LARRABEE, *Treasurer.*
ED. S. SMITH, G. M. CADOGAN, LEE MILLER, *Lay Readers.*

VESTRYMEN.—John Scovern, Theodore Gary, G. M. Cadogan, John M. Sauvinette, Ed. S. Smith, Charles L. Farrar, J. L. Bridgeford.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 40; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 4; Total, 8; Total number of Baptized Persons, 153; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 7; Communicants—Number last report, 105; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 3; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 11; Removed, 4; Total loss, 4; Present number, 112. Public Services—On Sundays, 70; On other days, 34; Holy Communion—In public, 26; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 52.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,575.89; Organist, Choir and Music, \$111.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$20.00; Debt—Interest, \$167.75; Sunday-school, \$60.00; Total Parochial, \$1,934.64. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$80.00; Diocesan Missions, \$125.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.79; Bishop's Purse, \$13.61; Total Diocesan, \$227.40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,162.04.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$2,750.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$5,500.00.

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. HENRY BROWNLEE SMITH, *Rector.*

A. M. PATTERSON, M. D., *Sen. Warden.* CHAUNCEY C. SHAW, *Secretary Vestry.*
HENRY LLEWELLYN, *Junior Warden.* CASSIUS CLAY, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—E. H. Carter, Green Clay, C. W. Digges, Charles Ethridge, A. M. Patterson, M. D., W. H. Upham, Henry Llewellyn, Chauncey C. Shaw, Cassius Clay, Captain Burroughs.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 25; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 94; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 53; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Removal, 5; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 10; Removed, 2; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 5; Total Loss, 7; Present number, 56. Public Services—On Sundays, 84; on other days, 16; Holy Communion—In public, 24; in private, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 26.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$23.14; Expenses and Sal-

aries, \$650.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$6.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$34.50; Sunday-school, \$24.80; Total Parochial, \$738.59. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.65; Bishop's Purse, \$9.78; Total Diocesan, \$63.43. General—General Missions, \$3.35; Woman's Auxiliary, \$2.75; Total General, \$6.10. Total offerings for all purposes, \$808.12.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125; all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. ———, *Rector*.

(No report. The following, excepting Baptism and Contribution to Bishop's Purse, are from last report.)

HENRY V. ESTILL, *Senior Warden*. HENRY V. ESTILL, *Secretary of Vestry*.
 ———, *Junior Warden*. HENRY V. ESTILL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry V. Estill, C. F. Jones, C. Keebaugh, E. F. May, R. N. Spragg, W. F. Tufts.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 15; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 76; Communicants—Number last report, 61. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$4.52; Total Diocesan, \$4.52. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4.52.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,800.00.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector*.

J. J. ROGERS, *Senior Warden*. ALFRED JAEGER, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.
 B. O. WOOD, *Junior Warden*. AARON BOULWARE, *Treasurer*.
 B. O. WOOD, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—J. J. Rogers, B. O. Wood, Aaron Boulware, J. H. McClintic, A. H. Green, R. M. Walker, John N. Streat, James B. McClintic, T. M. Boulware, Alfred Jaeger, Jr., D. D. Melson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 45; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Total number Baptized Persons, 136; Confirmed, 1; Burials, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 100; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 3; Present number, 104. Public Services—On Sundays, 71; on other days, 80; Holy Communion—In public, 84; in private, 5; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$6.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$764.30; Organist, Choir and Music, \$8.30; Repairs and Improve-

ments, \$141.00; Total Parochial, \$919.60. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$65.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.00; Total Diocesan, \$122.00. General—General Missions, \$90.25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$106.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$29.01; Special from the Bishop Rowe Sunday-school Class for Alaska, \$1.50; Sunday-school Gift to Babylonia, \$2.80; Total General, \$229.56. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,325.16.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, *Rector*.

EDWARD F. CUSHING, *Senior Warden*. HORACE W. BECK, *Sec'y of Vestry*.

FRANK C. THOMPSON, *Junior Warden*. GEORGE Q. THORNTON, *Treasurer*.

FRANK H. BELOW, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward F. Cushing, Frank C. Thompson, Kent Jarvis, Horace W. Beck, Frederick B. Chase, John V. Zuber, Sidney B. Schuyler, William C. Rumsey, Frank H. Below, William O. Shillington, Earle C. Perry.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 193; Baptisms—Infants, 29; Adults, 6; Total, 35; Total number of Baptized Persons, 651; Total number of Confirmed Persons, 429; Confirmed, 22; Marriages, 5; Burials, 5; Communicants—Number last report, 300; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added by Removal, 66; Added by return to Communion, 2; Received from Roman Catholic Church, 2; Total Added, 92; Died, 5; Removed, 12; Total loss, 17; Present number, 373. Public Services—On Sundays, 144; on other days, 30; Holy Communion—In public, 73; in private, 5; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 176.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$167.82; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,977.15; Organist, Choir and Music, \$939.59; Repairs and Improvements, \$507.35; Debt—Principal, \$370.00; Interest, \$122.28; Sunday-school, \$229.25; Repairing Rectory, \$278.72; Miscellaneous, \$800.00; Total Parochial, \$6,392.16. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$205.00; Diocesan Missions, \$375.00; Theological Education Fund, \$32.71; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$24.25; St. Stephen's Mission, \$54.00; Total Diocesan, \$695.96. General—Domestic Missions, \$17.61; Foreign Missions, \$210.00; Jewish Missions, \$3.78; Woman's Auxiliary, \$270.95; Total General, \$502.34. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,590.46.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of Sitzings, 250, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$21,000.00.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

JOHN DAVIS, D. D. *Rector*.

WILLIAM C. KEMP, *Senior Warden*. H. C. SHEETZ, *Secretary of Vestry*.

JOSEPH W. MACKEY, *Junior Warden*. ALONZO MACKEY, *Treasurer*.

WILLIAM C. KEMP, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Wm. C. Kemp, Joseph W. Mackey, Alonzo White, Wilbur Wells, Frank McCabe, H. C. Sheetz, Alonzo Mackey.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 36; Total number of Baptized Persons, 80; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 61; Removed, 3; Total loss, 3; Present number, 58. Public Services—On Sundays, 81; on other days, 8; Holy Communion—In public, 18; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$20.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$686.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$114.00; Sunday-school, \$27.00; St. Paul's Guild, \$25.75; Total Parochial, \$872.75. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.10; Bishop's Purse, \$15.00; Sunday-school Lenten Offering, \$12.49; Total Diocesan, \$124.59. General—General Missions, \$31.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$45.00; Total General, \$76.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,073.34.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 225, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S CHURCH.

REV. ———, *Rector.*

(No report. The following, excepting Confirmations, Baptisms and Contribution to Bishop's Purse, are from last report.)

ARCHER BANKHEAD, *Senior Warden.* MRS. LOU M. WINN, *Sec'y of Vestry.*
SHAPLEIGH ROSS LEWIS, *Jun. Warden.* MRS. LOU M. WINN, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Archer Bankhead, Shapleigh Ross Lewis, Henry G. Louis, Mrs. Lou M. Winn.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 23; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 70; Confirmed, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 54; Added by Confirmation, 2; Present number, 56.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$9.37; Total Diocesan, \$9.37. Total offerings for all purposes, \$9.37.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,500.00.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. ———, *Rector.*

E. E. ROGERS, *Senior Warden.* ADOLPHUS SINSKEY, *Secretary Vestry.*
H. F. FROMME, *Junior Warden.* ADOLPHUS SINSKEY, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—E. E. Rogers, H. F. Fromme, Adolphus Sinskey, H. C. Lackland, G. W. Chipley, J. W. Powell, W. H. Bruns.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 15; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 64 Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 2; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 59; Added by Confirmation, 3; Total Added, 3; Loss by Removal, 5; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 7; Total loss, 12; Present number, 50. Public

Services—On Sundays, 76; on other days, 5; Holy Communion—In public, 25; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$519.40; Organist, Choir and Music, \$30.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$38.50; Debt—Principal, 77.31; Debt, Interest, \$5.00; Sunday-school, \$7.91; Total Parochial, \$678.12. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$0.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.25; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$0.45; Bishop's Purse, \$6.05; Total Diocesan, \$70.45. Total offerings for all purposes, \$748.57.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$122.69. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

The Rector, Rev. Dr. A. F. Schepp resigned and left Trinity Parish on November 15, 1907, since which time we managed to have at least one service every Sunday and celebration of Holy Communion once each month. Rev. O. Brant, Rev. George A. Symington, Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Rev. Arthur Brittain and Mr. F. A. Fanning conducting services for us. The Sunday-school, which was in a very depleted condition when the Rector left, has since been gradually increasing and is conducted by Mr. H. F. Fromme, one of our Vestrymen.

Mr. Fanning, who has been permitted through the good offices and kindness of Rev. Mr. Duckworth and Rev. A. Brittain, to conduct lay services for us, has done some very good work in this Parish and the outlook is better at the present time than it has been for some time. Unfortunately we have lost some of our best subscribers by removal, and are not able at the present time to raise sufficient funds for even a small decent salary for a Rector, and so are keeping things moving as best we can in the manner we have above described.

Faithfully yours,

A. SINSKEY, *Secretary of Vestry.*

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

(Locust and Thirteenth Streets.)

Cathedral Staff.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D., *Bishop.*

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Dean.*

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, *Assistant.*

REV. CLAYTON EARLE WHEAT, *Assistant.*

REV. EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON, *Assistant.*

CHAS. S. FREEBORN, *Senior Warden.* JAS. A. WATERWORTH, *Sec. of Chapter.*

MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Junior Warden.* JAMES B. GAZZAM, *Treasurer.*

JAMES A. WATERWORTH, W. A. SMITH, ARTHUR I. KEYMER, GEORGE R. ROB-
INSON, JR., *Lay Readers.*

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—I. Shreve Carter, Horatio N. Davis, Henry H. Denison, Elias S. Gatch, James B. Gazzam, Charles D. McLure, Francis J. McMaster, James A. Waterworth.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 43; Adults, 4; Total, 47; Confirmed, 32; Marriages, 51; Burials, 73; Communicants—Number last report, 800; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added by Removal, 10; Total Added, 42; Died, 22; Removed, 30; dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 20; Total loss, 72; Present number, 770. Public Services—On Sundays, 316; on other days, 1,156; Holy Communion—In public, 537; in private, 17; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 345.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$1,022.94; Expenses and Salaries, \$11,011.19; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,762.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,382.35; Sunday-school, \$206.59; Cathedral Endowment, \$918.17; Tower Fund, \$556.00; St. Alban's Chapel, \$1,048.69; Cathedral Work, \$1,311.71; Cathedral Relief, \$306.18; Total Parochial, \$21,526.32. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,250.00; Diocesan Missions, \$2,500.00; Theological Education Fund, \$80.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$223.55; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$104.75; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$10.00; Orphans' Home, \$135.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$1,335.99; Bishop's Purse, \$535.00; Missionary Host, \$114.94; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$243.31; Church Mission House, \$1,268.39; Various, \$110.47; Total Diocesan, \$7,911.40. General—Domestic Missions, \$580.00; Foreign Missions, \$404.50; Colored Missions, \$240.00; Indian Missions, \$5.50; Deaf Mute Missions, \$75.44; Jewish Missions, \$15.00; General Missions, \$225.21; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,460.13; American Church Building Fund, \$65.15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$84.30; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$40.50; Men's Thank Offering, \$574.10; Brazil, \$20.00; Alaska, \$130.00; University of the South, \$100.00; Kent, \$25.00; Various, \$14.00; Total General, \$4,058.83. Total offerings for all purposes, \$33,496.55.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 3; Deanery, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 925, of which one-third are free.

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

(Garrison Avenue and Locust Street.)

REV. CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON, *Rector*.

ALBERT BURGESS, *Senior Warden*. JOHN B. VASHON, *Secretary of Vestry*.
WILLIAM H. HUFFMAN, *Jun. Warden*. JAMES W. GRANT, *Treasurer*.

ALBERT BURGESS, JOHN B. VASHON, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, James W. Grant, John B. Vashon, Walter B. Cannon, Ambrose A. Clark, William H. Huffman, James S. Shaffner, William H. Goff, Hutchins Inge, Thomas A. Curtis, Bismark Levine.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 148; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 31; Total, 37; Total number of Baptized Persons, 605; Confirmed, 47; Marriages, 7; Burials, 9; Communicants—Number last report, 283; Added by Confirmation, 47; Added by Removal, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 54; Died, 6; Removed, 10; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 3; Total loss, 18; Present number, 319. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 143; Holy Communion—In public, 72; in private, 12; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 93.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$50.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,855.58; Organist, Choir and Music, \$418.16; Repairs and Improvements, \$195.19; Sunday-school, \$30.00; Endowment, \$130.50; Total Parochial, \$2,679.43. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.03; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.60; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$16.00; Sunday-school Missionary Host, \$12.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Collection, \$11.21; Total Diocesan, \$179.64. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$11.00; Colored Missions, \$10.00; General Missions, \$17.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$59.55; Sunday-school Lenten offering, \$12.00; Archdeacon, Sacramento, \$5.00; Total General, \$124.55. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,983.62.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 700, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$25,000.00.

Our Parish continues to grow steadily in numbers, and in influence for good. There is need now for an Assistant Minister to help in the glorious Missionary opportunity before us, and we are making earnest efforts to increase our Endowment that in time the income may enable us to provide for the salary of one, without unduly burdening the congregation.

The Parish was the recipient on Easter of a beautiful Silver Communion Service, consisting of Chalice and Paten (Spalding & Co., Chicago, makers), a thank offering from certain members of the congregation; and also of a brass Altar desk, the gift of the Rector as a memorial of his father and mother.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

(Cates and Goodfellow Avenues.)

REV. ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON, *Rector*.

THOS. KEITH SKINKER, *Sen. Warden*. WARDE B. CHITTENDEN, *Sec. of Vestry*.
ROBT. EMMETT FUNSTEN, *Jun. Warden*. ARTHUR S. PIDDING, *Treasurer*.
WALTER H. SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER M. DAVIS, HUSTED T. YOUNG, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas K. Skinker, Arthur S. Pidding, Wilmer C. Stith, Robert E. Funsten, William C. Wertheimer, M. H. Alexander, Warde B. Chittenden, Walter B. Woodward, Martin Collins, John A. Middleton, C. W. Pank, James Bull, Alexander M. Davis.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 125; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 2; Total, 13; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 3; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 502; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Removal, 30; Total Added, 38; Died, 1; Removed, 16; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 3; Total loss, 20; Present number, 520. Public Services—On Sundays, 150; on other days, 67; Holy Communion—In public, 67; in private, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 150.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$49.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,990.54; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,275.00; Debt—Interest, \$175.00; Total Parochial, \$5,490.04. Diocesan—Convention Assessment,

\$262.50; Diocesan Missions, \$617.50; Bishop's Purse, \$80.20; Total Diocesan, \$914.11. General—Domestic Missions, \$100.00; Foreign Missions, \$100.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$317.91; Total General, \$517.91. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,968.15.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 398. Indebtedness, \$3,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$11,500.00.

The number of baptized persons in the Parish can not be accurately ascertained. The number given is approximate only.

The number of communicants given is also partially unreliable, owing to the refusal of many to obtain letters of transfer. Fully 50 persons are regular communicants in the Church who are members of other Parishes in St. Louis.

We have a communicant list which is 25 per cent larger than the seating capacity of the church building.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(2838 Salena Street.)

REV. GEORGE LLOYD, *Rector*.

WILLIAM D. GUINEY, *Sen. Warden*. WILLIAM DIXON ALDERSON, *Sec. Vestry*.

WM. H. KNICKERBOCKER, *Jun. Warden*. WILLIAM D. GUINEY, *Treasurer*.

ERNEST F. KROEHLE, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Ernest F. Kroehle, Wm. H. Knickerbocker, Edward D. Wallace, William Dixon Alderson, George L. Cunningham, William D. Guiney, Joseph W. Rostron, George Bulkley, Harry DeNos.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 67; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 1; Total, 11; Total number of Baptized Persons, 126; Confirmed, 24; Marriages, 3; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 127; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added by Removal, 2; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 29; Died, 3; Removed, 4; Total loss, 7; Present number, 149. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; on other days, 62; Holy Communion—In public, 28; in private, 2; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 82.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,400.25; Organist, Choir and Music, \$12.00; Sunday-school, \$96.10; Woman's Guild, \$367.32; Faith, Hope and Charity Guild, \$100.20; Missionary Host, \$12.00; Total Parochial, \$2,187.97. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$7.50; Bishop's Purse, \$12.66; Total Diocesan, \$111.71. General—General Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$42.00; Total General, \$62.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,361.68.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$8,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

(Washington Avenue and Twenty-eighth Street.)

REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL, *Rector*.CHARLES CLARK, *Senior Warden*. JOSEPH N. GETTYS, *Sec. of Vestry*.WILLIAM BAGNELL, *Junior Warden*. WALTER A. WILKINSON, *Treasurer*.ROBERT JAMES LONG, VICTOR RICHARDS, F. A. BLANCHARD, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—William Bagnell, I. Shreve Carter, Henry N. Chapman, John A. H. Chisholm, Charles Clark, Joseph N. Gettys, Guy N. Hitchcock, Claude Kilpatrick, William Maffitt, Alexander S. Mann, John S. Sullivan, Edward J. Thomas, Walter A. Wilkinson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 145; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 5; Total, 19; Total number Baptized Persons, 450; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 23; Burials, 26; Communicants—Number last report, 300; Added by Confirmation, 1; Total Added, 1; Died, 4; Removed, 17; Total loss, 21; Present number, 280. Public Services—On Sundays, 152; on other days, 30; Holy Communion—In public, 65; in private, 15; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$79.10; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,270.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,554.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$36.59; Debt—Interest, \$300.00; Sunday-school, \$180.00; Total Parochial, \$5,420.20. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$400.00; Diocesan Missions, \$500.00; Theological Education Fund, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$39.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$208.42; Orphans' Home, \$10.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$29.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$15.50; Missionary Host, \$35.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,271.42. General—Domestic Missions, \$95.00; Foreign Missions, \$95.00; General Missions, by Sunday-school, \$35.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$568.31; Total General, \$793.31. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,484.93.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 600, of which 200 are free. Indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$57,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

(Morganford Road and Tholozan Avenue.)

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, *Rector*.LEMON PARKER, *Senior Warden*. JOHN D. WOODRUFF, *Sec. of Vestry*.PAUL C. ANTHERS, *Junior Warden*. WILLIAM L. HAWKINS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Lemon Parker, Paul C. Anthes, James Reese, John D. Woodruff, John Lymer, William L. Hawkins.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50; Baptisms—Infants, 17; Total, 17; Total number of Baptized Persons, 230; Confirmed, 10; Marriages, 5; Burials, 12; Communicants—Number last report, 104; Added by Confirma-

tion, 10; Total Added, 10; Died, 2; Total loss, 2; Present number, 112. Public Services—On Sundays, 136; on other days, 60; Holy Communion—In public, 54; in private, 2; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$6.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$766.41; Debt—Interest, \$60.00; Total Parochial, \$832.91. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$0.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.65; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.43; Total Diocesan, \$127.58. General—General Missions, \$21.00; Total General, \$21.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$981.49.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

(Euclid and Washington Avenues.)

REV. JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, *Rector*.

JOHN D. MARSHALL, *Senior Warden*. JOSEPH S. LAURIE, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*. ARTHUR P. RICHARDSON, *Jun. Warden*. GEORGE NICOLL, *Treasurer*.

CHARLES C. ROBERTSON, JOHN H. FINNEY, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Clinton O. Brainerd, Wilbye Duffy, Charles E. Finch, Samuel S. Kerr, Joseph S. Laurie, Jr., John D. Marshall, George Nicoll, Arthur P. Richardson, John O. Sehart, Frank B. Trowbridge, John A. Warner, Peter Whaley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 90; Baptisms—Infants, 16; Adults, 2; Total, 18; Total number of Baptized Persons, 279; Marriages, 4; Burials, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 186; Added by Removal, 16; Added by Return to Communion, 11; Total Added, 27; Died, 1; Removed, 16; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 6; Total loss, 23; Present number, 190. Public Service—On Sundays, 143; on other days, 83; Holy Communion—In public, 101; in private, 26; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$289.21; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,218.78; Organist, Choir and Music, \$627.44; Repairs and Improvements, \$160.65; Debt—Principal, \$2,675.00; Debt—Interest, \$680.49; Sunday-school, \$225.64; St. Mary's Guild, \$111.05; Paving Tax, \$380.35; Total Parochial, \$8,368.61. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$150.00; Diocesan Missions, \$230.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$18.40; Bishop's Purse, \$11.62; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$16.75; Total Diocesan, \$426.77. General—Domestic Missions, \$75.00; Foreign Missions, \$50.00; General Missions, \$75.94; Missionary Thank Offering, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$205.06; Junior Auxiliary, \$39.12; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$39.76; Total General, \$509.88. Total offerings for all purposes, \$9,305.26.

PROPERTY.—Chapel and Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 250, all of which are free. Indebtedness, none. Amount of insurance on property, \$12,000.00.

There are no Confirmations reported because the Bishop visited the Parish just before the beginning of the year and comes again just after its close.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH.

(Warren, between Eleventh and Twelfth Streets.)

REV. BENJAMIN ENOCH REED, *Rector*.

JOSEPH H. WILSON, *Senior Warden*. HERBERT P. WYATT, *Sec. of Vestry*.
ALFRED J. KIRBY, *Junior Warden*. JULIUS MOULTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph H. Wilson, Alfred J. Kirby, Herbert P. Wyatt, Julius Moulton, George Knapp, Henry Pettes, Fred J. O. Wilson, Edgar B. Woodward, Montrose P. McArdle, Ellis D. Parry, Henry Wilke, George Eschman, Erastus M. Kinne.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 30; Adults, 3; Total, 33; Confirmed, 23; Marriages, 14; Burials, 19; Communicants—Number last report, 280; Added by Confirmation, 23; Added by Removal, 9; Total Added, 32; Died, 2; Total loss, 2; Present number, 312. Public Services—On Sundays, 120; on other days, 30; Holy Communion—In public, 15; in private, 4. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 135.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$45.77; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,618.21; Organist, Choir and Music, \$179.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$207.15; Sunday-school, \$91.50; Charity, \$30.00; Total Parochial, \$2,171.63. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$93.75; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.95; Orphans' Home, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.50; Bishop's Purse, \$12.25; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$4.00; St. Stephen's Mission, by Woman's Auxiliary, \$18.00; Missionary Host, by Sunday-school, \$32.75; Total Diocesan, \$241.95. General—General Missions, by Sunday-school, \$32.53; Woman's Auxiliary, \$42.78; Widows and Orphans' of Clergy, \$5.00; Missionary Thank Offering, \$7.00; Total General, \$87.31. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,500.89.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$9,300.00.

ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

(Lafayette and Grand Avenues.)

REV. PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, *Rector*.

HENRY H. DENISON, *Senior Warden*. LEE B. HILDEBRAND, *Sec. of Vestry*.
JAMES N. CHANDLER, *Junior Warden*. JAMES FEATHERSTONH, *Treasurer*.
HENRY H. DENISON, JAMES FEATHERSTONH, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry H. Denison, Chilton Atkinson, James Fetherstonh, Curtis L. Chittenden, Seymour Gardiner, Thomas K. Knight, James N. Chandler, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, Kelly Monteith, C. Frederick Fisher, Lee B. Hildebrand, William P. Samuel, Charles S. Tapscott.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 141; Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 1; Total, 16; Confirmed, 12; Marriages, 8; Burials, 20; Communicants—Number last report, 301; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added by Removal, 7; Total Added, 19; Died, 3; Removed, 20; Total loss, 23; Present number, 297. Public Services—On Sundays, morning and evening (in summer months no evening service); on other days, principal holy days and four days each week in Lent; Holy Communion—First Sunday each month at morning service, and third Sunday each month at evening service; in private occasionally as called for; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$42.43; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,928.63; Organist, Choir and Music, \$150.00; Debt—Interest, \$45.00; Sunday-school, \$132.62; Total Parochial, \$2,298.68. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$225.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.75; Orphans' Home, \$75.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$11.80; Bishop's Purse, \$41.60; Convention Lunch, \$5.00; Missionary Host, by Sunday-school, \$53.67; Total Diocesan, \$491.77. General—Domestic Missions, by Sunday-school, \$20.16; Foreign Missions, by Sunday-school, \$20.16; Woman's Auxiliary, \$56.87; Total General, \$97.19. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,887.64.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Building, 1;ittings, 400. Indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$11,000.00.

Mt. Calvary Parish is naturally, inevitably expecting to suffer depletion in *Church* and *Sunday-school* attendance, because the Standing Committee of the Diocese has seen fit, in its *finite* wisdom, to cut off a good portion of its territory by placing St. John's Church in its new location. "The Lord gave" and the Standing Committee has "taken away" * * * and the responsibility must rest on the Committee.

ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

(Garrison and Glasgow Avenues.)

REV. JOHN ANDREW DOORIS, *Rector*.

FRANK SNEDEKER, *Senior Warden*. WALTER C. PELHAM, *Sec. of Vestry*.
J. WYLIE NAYLOR, *Junior Warden*. LOUIS H. NEWTON, *Treasurer*.
FREDERICK W. WILLIAMSON, ALFRED R. ROWE, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Austin E. Norris, Frank Snedeker, William S. Sowles, Louis H. Newton, J. Wylie Naylor, John Andrews Dooris, Charles P. Wiegand, Walter C. Pelham.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 55; Baptisms—Infants, 18; Adults, 3; Total, 21; Total number of Baptized Persons, 164; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 3; Burials, 10; Communicants—Number last report, 99; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 10; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 21; Died, 3; Removed, 20; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 12; Total loss, 35; Present number, 85. Public Services—On Sundays, 137; on other days, 30; Holy Communion—In public, 38; in private, 4; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$18.40; Expenses and Salaries, \$423.65; Total Parochial, \$442.05. Diocesan—Convention Assessment,

\$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.45; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.60; Bishop's Purse, \$5.23; Missionary Host, \$26.93; Convention Lunch, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$123.41. General—Jewish Missions, \$2.60; General Missions, \$21.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8.40; New York Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$5.57; Sunday-school Lenten and Easter Offerings, \$33.37; Men's Thank Offering, \$22.00; Total General, \$90.34. Total offerings for all purposes, \$658.45. Amount of insurance on property, \$6,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

(Olive Street and Pendleton Avenue.)

REV. BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER, *Vicar*.

REV. ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D., *Rector Emeritus*.

C. HUNT TURNER, *Secretary*.

GEORGE R. BARCLAY, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Alexander G. Cochran, C. Hunt Turner, Jr., F. C. Lake, George R. Barclay, Robert A. Holland, Jr., Elias S. Gatch, Merritt M. Beck, Thomas H. Garrett.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 173; Baptisms—Infants, 12; Adults, 4; Total, 16; Confirmed, 17; Marriages, 8; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 251; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added by Removal, 37; Added by Return to Communion, 10; Total Added, 64; Died, 1; Removed, 7; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 68; Total loss, 76; Present number, 239. Public Services—On Sundays, 65; on other days, 40; Holy Communion—In public, 74; In private, 1; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 102.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$297.39; Expenses and Salaries, \$5,622.47; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,100.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$930.00; Debt—Interest, \$1,250.00; Sunday-school, \$417.81; Total Parochial, \$9,618.55. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$100.00; Theological Education Fund, \$13.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.55; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$28.81; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$35.88; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$44.00; Total Diocesan, \$294.76. General—Foreign Missions, \$15.30; General Missions, \$150.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$274.42; Missionary Thank Offering, \$31.00; Total General, \$470.72. Total offerings for all purposes, \$10,384.03.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400, none of which are free. Indebtedness, \$25,000.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL CHURCH.

(Cote Brillante and Goode Avenues.)

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Rector*.

REV. GEORGE A. SYMINGTON, *Assistant*.

CHARLES C. CURTICE, *Senior Warden*. SAMUEL G. HOPKINS, *Sec. of Vestry*.

WM. R. MOONEY, *Junior Warden*. WILLIAM K. PENTLAND, *Treasurer*.

F. W. S. BROOKES, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Guion S. Golding, Wm. K. Pentland, Thomas Murdoch, Robert L. MacDonald, Frederick H. Edwards, Frederick H. Law, Richard Dallam, Charles S. Ahle, William T. Page, Herbert M. Edmunds.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 26; Adults, 7; Total, 33; Confirmed, 19; Marriages, 12; Burials, 31; Communicants—Number last report, 361; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added by Removal, 8; Added by Return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 31; Died, 8; Removed, 27; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 7; Total loss, 42; Present number, 350. Public Services—On Sundays, 154; on other days, 47; Holy Communion—In public, 76; in private, 25; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 316.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$48.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,959.07; Organist, Choir and Music, \$249.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$33.15; Sunday-school, \$298.17; Street Improvement Tax, \$168.54; Total Parochial, \$3,756.15. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$210.00; Diocesan Missions, \$250.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$24.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.00; Missionary Host, \$35.00; Total Diocesan, \$549.00. General—Foreign Missions, \$183.75; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.00; Keystones, \$35.00; Total General, \$223.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,528.90.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$20,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

(3666 Arsenal Street—Tower Grove Park.)

REV. STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR., *Rector*.

CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Senior Warden*. WILLIAM LUM, *Secretary of Vestry*.

THOMAS A. BUCKLAND, *Jun. Warden*. SAMUEL G. CADWELL, *Treasurer*.

JOHN HAYWARD, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMAN.—Edward Baker, Silas Benedict, Thomas A. Buckland, Felix Coste, Eugene S. Cronk, Frank W. Holland, Curtis M. Jennings, Franklin L. Johnson, John Hayward, Thomas E. Upshaw, Aldin W. Donel, Charles H. Hasner, Samuel G. Cadwell, William Lum.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 300; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 2; Total, 11; Total number of Baptized Persons, 286; Confirmed, 22; Marriages, 6; Churchings, 1; Burials, 9; Communicants—Number last report, 209; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added by Removal, 3; Total Added, 25; Died, 4; Removed, 3; Total loss, 7; Present number, 227. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 15; Holy Communion—In public, 55; in private, 7; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$36.41; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,077.13; Organist, Choir and Music, \$277.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$47.23; Total Parochial, \$2,438.14. Diocesan Convention Assessments, \$151.78; Diocesan Missions, \$54.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$16.50; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$3.75; Total Diocesan, \$236.53. General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$115.26; Missionary Thank Offering, \$17.50; Total General, \$132.76. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,807.43.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 368, all of which are free. Indebtedness—When the new church is completed it is

expected that \$15,000.00 will cover all indebtedness. Amount of insurance on property, \$20,000.00.

During the past year the congregation has been worshipping in Bishop Robertson Hall School. A new church has been in course of construction on Arsenal Street, near Grand Avenue. It is expected this building will be completed August 1, 1908.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.

(Washington Avenue and Fortieth Street.)

REV. SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR, *Rector*.

GEORGE L. FAULHABER, *Sen. Warden*. ROBERT M. WILSON, *Secretary*.
FERDINAND W. RISQUE, *Jun. Warden*. JOHN G. FLECK, *Treasurer*.
FRANK G. EVATT, J. E. HANNIGAN, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Ferdinand W. Risque, Willi Brown, George L. Faulhaber, Philip H. Hale, John Hall, Harry B. King, Robert M. Wilson, John Cunningham, Edwin G. Merriam, Charles H. Middleton, Constantin L. von Renthal, John G. Fleck, W. A. Peck.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 130; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons, about 400; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 3; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 162; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 25; Total Added, 26; Removed, 12; Total loss, 12; Present number, 176. Public Services—Three every Sunday; on all Holy Days; Holy Communion—In public, every Sunday; in private, 8; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,830.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$600.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$119.00; Debt—Principal, \$210.00; Debt—Interest, \$175.00; Total Parochial, \$2,934.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$185.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Orphans' Home, \$31.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$18.40; Miscellaneous, \$11.00; Total Diocesan, \$255.40. General—Foreign Missions, \$14.58; Woman's Auxiliary, \$132.50; Total General, \$147.08. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,336.48.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 300, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$3,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$10,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

(Michigan Avenue and Malt Street.)

REV. WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK, *Rector*.

FREDERICK S. TIMBERLAKE, *S. Warden*. FRAZER P. GIBBS, *Secretary of Vestry*.
JOSEPH M. JUDGE, *Junior Warden*. FREDERICK S. TIMBERLAKE, *Treasurer*.
CHARLES C. WOODSIDE, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—William A. Beall, Frazer P. Gibbs, William H. Loker, Frederick S. Timberlake, Joseph M. Judge, Scott Horner, Carl Minch, Roscoe Reber, Harvey H. Kring, Harry G. Van Allen.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 81; Baptisms—Infants, 17; Adults, 5; Total, 22; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 6; Burials, 12; Communicants—Number last report, 148; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 3; Added by Return to Communion, 6; Total Added, 16; Died, 2; Removed, 9; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 2; Total loss, 13; Present number, 151. Public Services—On Sundays, 146; on other days, 60; Holy Communion—In public, 63; in private, 4; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 51.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$27.06; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,323.17; Organist, Choir and Music, \$39.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$68.00; Sunday-school, \$91.35; Total Parochial, \$1,549.30. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.00; Orphans' Home, \$2.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$4.51; Bishop's Purse, \$11.87; Total Diocesan, \$158.38. General—Domestic Missions, \$12.50; Foreign Missions, \$21.00; General Missions, \$25.42; Woman's Auxiliary, \$79.61; Total General, \$138.52. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,937.43.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Guild Room, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

(Lindell Boulevard and Spring Avenue.)

REV. DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT, *Rector*.

JAMES L. FORD, *Senior Warden*.

CHARLES J. MILLER, *Secretary*.

WALKER HILL, *Junior Warden*.

JAMES E. WILLIAMS, JR., *Treasurer*.

BURTON P. LYMAN, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—James L. Ford, Walker Hill, Frederick N. Judson, Isaac M. Mason, Charles J. Miller, Sidney M. Phelan, Frank R. Rice, J. E. Williams, Jr., Cevedra D. Blake, J. H. Boehnken, Richard W. Upshaw, Arthur C. Garrison.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 300; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 2; Total, 16; Total number of Baptized Persons, 650; Confirmed, 32; Marriages, 8; Burials, 14; Communicants—Number last report, 428; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added by Removal, 49; Added by Return to Communion, 9; Total Added, 90; Died, 4; Removed, 31; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 7; Total loss, 42; Present number, 476. Public Services—On Sundays, 151; on other days, 78; Holy Communion—In public, 82; in private, 36; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 150.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$246.47; Expenses and Salaries, \$7,045.71; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3,174.68; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,278.02; Debt—Principal, \$5,400; Interest, \$286.35; Sunday-school, \$374.32; St. Peter's Club, \$1,229.39; St. Peter's Guild, \$382.34; St. Mary's Guild, \$650.53; Other Various, \$1,363.35; Total Parochial, \$21,431.16. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$975.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,896.95; Theological Education Fund, \$58.18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$134.89; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$84.96; Orphan's Home, \$210.93; St. Luke's Hospital, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$354.27; Hospital Saturday and Sunday

Association, \$275.15; Church Mission Home, \$28.20; Other Various, \$60.00; Total Diocesan, \$4,093.53. General—Domestic Missions, \$443.72; Foreign Missions, \$451.77; General Missions, \$843.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$2,765.20; Mr. Brittain's Student, \$50.00; Total General, \$4,553.69. Total offerings for all purposes, \$30,078.38.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 750, 100 of which are free. Indebtedness, none. Amount of insurance on property, \$95,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.

(Franklin and Channing Avenues.)

REV. HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR, *Rector*.

WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *Sen. Warden*. DREW M. JARRETT, *Secretary*.

KELTON E. WHITE, *Junior Warden*. ROBERT P. JOHNSTON, *Treasurer*.

WILLIAM E. S. JARRETT, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRY MEN.—William H. Thompson, John S. Wilkins, George Prothero, William E. S. Jarrett, Robert P. Johnston, Kelton E. White, Brady S. Thompson, Drew M. Jarrett, John A. Harrison, James B. Prosser, Walter S. Smith.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 135; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17; Marriages, 11; Burials, 8; Communicants—Number last report, 175; Added by Removal, 3; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 5; Died, 8; Removed, 20; Total loss, 28; Present number, 152; Public Services—On Sundays, 140; on other days, 802; Holy Communion—In public, 415; in private, 12; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$110.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,400.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$300.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$150.00; Debt—Principal, \$500.00; Debt—Interest, \$390.00; Sunday-school, \$50.00; Total Parochial, \$2,900.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$120.00; Diocesan Missions, \$115.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$102.00; Total Diocesan, \$347.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$40.00; Foreign Missions, \$33.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$40.00; Children's Mite Boxes, \$30.00; Total General, \$143.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,390.50.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$5,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$10,000.00.

Organized Missions.

BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*

W. H. C. CONOVER, *Warden.*

GEORGE S. CONOVER, *Secretary.*

H. CHAMBERS, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—W. H. C. Conover, George S. Conover, H. Chambers, T. A. Roussin, George West.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptized Persons, 20; Communicants, 10; Church Services, 15.

OFFERINGS.—Lot Donation, \$1,200.00; Moving Fund, \$1,000.00; Guild, \$50.00; Archdeacon's Fund, \$2.40; Bishop's Purse, \$32.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,284.90.

This Mission has been recently organized.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D D., *Priest in Charge.*

WILLIAM S. PAGE, *Warden.*

F. W. BENBOW, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—William S. Page, F. W. Benbow, Charles L. Gorrell, W. H. Beach, Oscar Hetzler.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 23; Total number of Baptized Persons, 58; Communicants—Number last report, 31; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 1; Removed, 1; Total loss, 1; Present Number, 31. Public Services—On Sundays, 14; on other days, 14; Holy Communion—In public, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$20.91; Expenses and Salaries, \$94.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$25.50; Sunday-school, \$35.57; Ladies' Guild, \$25.20; Total Parochial, \$203.18. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.16; Total Diocesan, \$22.16. General—General Missions, \$8.25; Total General, \$8.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$231.59.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$500.00.

CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Minister in Charge.*

HARRY W. BRIDGES, *Senior Warden.*

C. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

AMOLIA ASTHOLZ, *Treasurer.*

JOHN D. WILSON, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—Harry W. Bridges, Amolia Astholz, John F. Vogelsanger, Mrs. Jennie Joseph, L. J. Albert, L. G. Alt, Milton Stubblefield, H. P. Pieronnet, Rudolph Bohn.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 125; Confirmed, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 87; Present number, 87. Public Services—On Sundays and other days, 75; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$17.30; Total Parochial, \$17.30. Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$8.00; Total Diocesan, \$8.00. Total offerings for all purposes, not reported.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,300.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00. Value of property, \$12,000.00.

CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE CHURCH MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Minister in Charge.*

WILLIAM M. BROWN, *Warden.*

WILLIAM M. BROWN, *Secretary.*

WILLIAM M. BROWN, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—William M. Brown, Frederick Butler, W. H. Elkins, George Richards, Frederick Wakefield, Charles Houghton, William Carter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 20; Total number of Baptized Persons, 49; Communicants—Number last report, 63; Present number, 63. Public Services—On Sundays and on other days, 52; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial, \$19.75; Bishop's Purse, \$1.80. Total offerings for all purposes, not reported.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; property of Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. The Company has lately made this a Union Church. Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free.

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Minister in Charge.*

JOHN L. McCORMACK, *Warden.*

JOHN L. McCORMACK, *Secretary.*

E. D. LOWE, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—John L. McCormack, Benjamin F. Anderson, E. D. Lowe, Clarence F. Lewis, A. J. Rost, Wallace Marshall.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptisms—Adults, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 39; Confirmed, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 25; Added by Confirmation, 2; Total Added, 2; Present number, 28. Public Services—On Sundays and on other days, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$109.40; Total Parochial, \$109.40. Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$4.21. Total offerings for all purposes, not reported.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free.

DIXON—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Missionary*.EDWARD J. HUGHES, *Warden*.HARRY W. RHEA, *Secretary*.HOWARD J. WAINWRIGHT, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Edward J. Hughes, Harry W. Rhea, Howard J. Wainwright, Frank Henninger, Arundall Goforth.

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL, *Missionary*.FREDERICK KLEPSATTEL, *Warden*.MORRIS J. DURYEA, *Secretary*.FREDERICK KLEPSATTEL, *Treasurer*.CLARENCE MEDFORD CAHOON, LEON F. THOST, *Lay Readers*.

COMMITTEE.—Clarence Medford Cahoon, Leon F. Thost, Frederick Klepsattel, Morris J Duryea.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Baptisms—Adults, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 45; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 37; Added by Confirmation, 3; Present number, 40. Public Services—On Sundays, 73; on other days, 20; Holy Communion—In public, 31; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$5.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$359.00; Sunday-school, \$20.00; Sidewalk, \$45.00; Insurance, \$12.00; Total Parochial, \$441.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, 20.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$0.60; Bishop's Purse, \$3.00; Total Diocesan, \$38.60. General—General Missions, \$11.50; Total General, \$11.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$491.10.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

Mission badly hurt through the closing of one of the mines. Some removals have taken place, but may not be permanent, and are not to Church towns, so no record of them is yet made.

Other *permanent* removals are expected.

FULTON—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary*.CHARLES HALL, *Warden*.MILLER MAUGHS, *Secretary*.M. E. LEAVENS, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Charles Hall, Miller Maughs, M. E. Leavens, Dr. T. Reiley, O. W. Moore, E. C. Henderson, H. Read, W. F. Bloodgood, H. T. Small, T. Boulware, F. A. Herrmann.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptized Persons, 28; Communicants, 12; Church Services, 9.

OFFERINGS.—\$17.84; Guild, \$200.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$217.84.

This Mission has been recently organized.

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL, *Missionary*.

DAVID MYERS, *Warden*.

MISS UTICA REAGAN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—David Myers.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons, 56; Marriages, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 31; Present number, 31. Public Services—On Sundays, 64; on other days, 40; Holy Communion—In public, 21; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$8.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$420.00; Debt Principal, \$100.00; Debt Interest, \$12.00; Sunday-school, \$25.00; Total Parochial, \$565.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$0.65; Bishop's Purse, \$2.27; Deaf Mute Mission, \$2.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$6.00; Total Diocesan, \$50.92. General—General Missions, \$15.00; Total General, \$15.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$630.92.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$100.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

No growth. Money scarce and repairs on property badly needed. All obligations met to date.

JACKSON—MISSION OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. JC INGHAM, *Missionary*.

B. M. MORGAN, *Warden*.

MRS. MARTHA PETERMAN, *Clerk*.

LINUS SANFORD, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 3; Baptisms—Inants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 12; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 12; Removed, 5; Present number, 7. Public Services—On Sundays, 24; on other days, 2; Holy Communion—In public, 10; in private, 1; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 5.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$88.33; Total Parochial, \$88.33. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.75; Total Diocesan, \$13.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$102.08.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*

HIRAM A. KELLOGG, *Warden.*

JAMES E. GOODWIN, *Clerk.*

HIRAM A. KELLOGG, *Treasurer.*

GRANVILLE WALLER, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—Hiram A. Kellogg, W. R. Moses, James E. Goodwin, Allen K. Towne.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 60; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 95; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 17; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Removal, 6; Total Added, 9; Removed, 19; Total loss, 19; Present number, 63. Public Services—On Sundays and on other days, 55; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$387.87; Repairs and Improvements, \$20.00; Sunday-school, \$23.45; Total Parochial, \$431.32. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.70; Total Diocesan, \$39.70. General—Domestic Missions, \$15.75; Total General, \$15.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$486.77.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$722.69.

LA PLATA—ST. MARY'S.

(No Report. Last Report, Communicants, 14.)

MONTGOMERY CITY—MISSION OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.

REV. HENRY BROWNLEE SMITH, *Missionary.*

C. P. EVERED, *Warden.*

WILLIAM W. WORLEY, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—C. P. Evered, W. W. Worley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 17; Confirmed, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 9; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 4; Removed, 3; Total loss, 3; Present number, 7; Public Services on Sundays, 15; on other days, 5; Holy Communion—In public, 4.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, 125.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$60.00; Total Parochial, \$185.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.39; Total Diocesan, \$22.39. Total offerings for all purposes, \$207.39.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness none. Amount of insurance on property, \$750.00.

OVERLAND PARK.

REV. GEORGE LLOYD, *Missionary*.THOMAS K. JONES, *Warden*.

COMMITTEE.—H. S. Goodman, Louis L. Jacobs, Thomas K. Jones.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Confirmed, 3.

OFFERINGS.—Bishop's Purse, \$3.20.

POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

REV. JC INGHAM, *Missionary*.B. F. NIXON, *Senior Warden*.MRS. E. G. EGBERT, *Secretary*.D. L. BURNSIDE, *Junior Warden*.MRS. W. S. WARREN, *Treasurer*.EWARD KOERNER, *Lay Reader*.

COMMITTEE.—B. F. Nixon, Mrs. W. S. Warren, Mrs. E. G. Egbert, D. L. Burnside, Fay Bacon, Mrs. D. P. Bacon, Ewald Koerner.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 38; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 3; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last Report, 33; Added by Confirmation, 3; Total Added, 3; Died, 1; Removed, 5; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 6; Total loss, 6; Present number, 30. Public Services—On Sundays, 70; on other days, 17; Holy Communion—In public, 20; in private, 7; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$26.70; Expenses and Salaries, \$429.15; Organist, Choir and Music, \$13.00; Debt—Principal, \$298.67; Debt—Interest, \$105.33; Sunday-school, \$6.00; Total Parochial, \$878.85. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.20; Bishop's Purse, \$5.60; Total Diocesan, \$35.45. General—General Missions, \$8.16. Total General, \$8.16. Total offerings for all purposes, \$922.46.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,250.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,500.00.

Mr. Ewald Koerner, Lay Reader, held services for fourteen Sundays in absence of Priest in charge.

PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary*.CHRISTOPHER BENGELI, *Warden*.JAMES H. GILL, *Secretary*.JAMES H. GILL, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—James H. Gill, Joseph Sebring, Albert Lederle, Harry Gill, D. C. Gilman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Baptized Persons, 70; Communicants—Present number, 49; Public Services, 15; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Archdeacon's Fund, \$39.34. Total offerings for all purposes, \$39.34.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 75. Value of property, \$2,000.00.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*

HENRY WOOD, *Warden.*

AUSTIN L. McRAE, *Clerk.*

BOOKER H. RUCKER, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, R. L. Johnson, A. L. McRae, Booker H. Rucker, J. H. Bowen.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 28; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 120; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 2; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 67; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 12; Removed, 2; Total loss, 2; Present number, 77. Public Services—On Sundays, 77; on other days, 52; Holy Communion—In public, 30; in private, 1; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$42.30; Expenses and Salaries, \$691.38; Sunday-school, \$20.00; Total Parochial, \$753.68. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.55; Bishop's Purse, \$14.00; Total Diocesan, \$86.55. General—General Missions, \$15.15; Woman's Auxiliary, \$11.75; Lenten Offering for General Missions, \$25.00; Total General, \$51.90. Total offerings for all purposes, \$892.13.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,000.00.

SALEM—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*

GEORGE A. ADDISON, *Warden.*

J. H. COVINGTON, *Secretary.*

G. D. GIBSON, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—George A. Addison, J. H. Covington, G. D. Gibson, Samuel Dent, W. C. Askins, Earl Seay, J. B. Tiffany.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 11; Baptisms, 2; Baptized Persons, 25; Communicants, 10; Confirmed, 3; Church Services, 13.

OFFERINGS.—\$21.05; Lot, \$750.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.47. Total offerings for all purposes, \$774.52.

SHELBINA EMMANUEL MISSION.

(No report. The following are from last report.)

REV. _____, *Missionary.*W. O. L. JEWETT, *Warden.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Communicants—Present number, 8.

PROPERTY.—Church Lot.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*THOMAS G. STIMSON, *Warden.*MRS. G. A. MULLER, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Thomas G. Stimson, Frederick C. Klossner, Walter F. Brock, C. B. Matson, J. A. French.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 10; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 50; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 25; Added by Removal, 7; Total Added, 7; Died, 1; Loss by Removal, 2; Total loss, 3; Present number, 29. Public Services—On Sundays, 19; Holy Communion—In public, 8; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$9.64; Expenses and Salaries, \$169.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$100.00; Total Parochial, \$278.71. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$7.50; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; Bishop's Purse, \$77.86; Total Diocesan, \$96.61. General—General Missions, \$5.25; Sunday-school—Lenten Offering for General Missions, \$6.40; Total General, \$11.65. Total offerings for all purposes, \$386.97.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 130, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,600.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

(Bruno Avenue and Blendon Place.)

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, *Minister.*GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., *Warden and Treasurer.*WILLIAM ELLIOTT, *Secretary.*
EUGENE MOSBY, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—George F. Brigham, Jr., Eugene Mosby, Emil Hackenyos, James G. Rosborough, William Elliott, William Hall.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 70; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 11; Total, 17; Total number of Baptized Persons, 295; Confirmed, 22; Marriages, 5; Burials, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 135; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added by Removal, 11; Total Added, 33; Died, 3; Removed, 16; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 10; Total loss, 29; Present number, 139. Public Services—On Sundays, 95; on other days, 49; Holy Communion—In public, 30; in private, 2; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$30.49; Expenses and Salaries, \$935.32; Organist, Choir and Music, \$190.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$24.30; Sunday-school, \$38.78; Sewer Tax, \$46.67; Total Parochial, \$1,265.56. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$115.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.87; Orphan's Home, \$2.90; St. Luke's Hospital, \$9.15; Bishop's Purse, \$14.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$5.00; Missionary Host, \$20.26; St. Thomas' Mission, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$252.81. General—General Missions, \$114.47; Woman's Auxiliary, \$93.14; Men's Thank Offering, \$13.00; Total General, \$220.61. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,738.98.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

(Clifton Heights.)

REV. CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS, *Minister*.

JOHN W. TAYLOR, *Senior Warden*. FREDERICK J. CARTER, *Secretary*.

HENRY W. KERSHAW, *Junior Warden*. CHARLES W. ALBAN, *Treasurer*.

HENRY W. KERSHAW, JOHN W. TAYLOR, *Lay Readers*.

COMMITTEE.—Charles W. Alban, Henry W. Kershaw, John W. Taylor, Frederick J. Carter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 28; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 7; Total, 11; Total number of Baptized Persons, 69; Confirmed, 7; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 51; Added by Confirmation, 7; Total Added, 7; Present number, 58. Public Services—On Sundays, 53; on other days, 6; Holy Communion—In public, 13; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 38.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$19.98; Expenses and Salaries, \$210.35; Sunday-school, \$58.78; Total Parochial, \$289.11. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.05; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$8.05; Total Diocesan, \$51.15. General—General Missions, Children's Lenten Offering, \$26.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$11.14; Missionary Host, \$4.00; Apportionment Fund, \$5.25; Total General, \$46.39. Total offerings for all purposes, \$386.65.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,300.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PHILIP'S MISSION.

(Maple and Union Avenues.)

REV. WILLIAM ELMER, *Minister*.

RICHARD B. BULLOCK, *Senior Warden*. DANIEL A. GILLESPIE, *Treasurer*.
 BENJ. F. BEALL, *Secretary*. EDWIN FREEGARD, *Lay Reader*.

COMMITTEE.—Richard B. Bullock, Benj. F. Beall, Daniel A. Gillespie, David R. Overman, Edwin Freegard, A. Blair Ridington, William H. Wood, Alexander A. Bryden, Frank J. Dexter, Louis C. Besson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 105; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 1; Total, 11; Number of Baptized Persons, 250; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 5; Burials, 7; Communicants—Number last report, 165; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added by Removal, 8; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 24; Died, 1; Removed, 6; Total loss, 7; Present number, 182. Public Services—On Sundays, 150; on other days, 50; Holy Communion—In public, 65; in private, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial; Communion Alms, \$110.96; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,254.30; Organist, Choir and Music, \$276.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$175.00; Debt—Principal, \$1,000.00; Debt—Interest, \$82.50; Sunday-school, \$83.62; Total Parochial, \$2,982.88. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.50; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.90; Missionary Host, \$26.65; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$3.00; Total Diocesan, \$115.05. General—Domestic Missions, \$25.00; Foreign Missions, \$30.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$38.00; Total General, \$93.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,190.93.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$900.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,800.00.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

(Sixth and Rutger Streets.)

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Minister*.MR. HARRY LADOWSKY, *Assistant*.

COMMITTEE.—George A. Randolph, Holbrook G. Cleaveland, Henry Keller.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 42; Adults, 1; Total, 43; Total number Baptized Persons, 600; Confirmed, 39; Marriages, 8; Burials, 9; Communicants—Last report, 261; Added by Confirmation, 39; Total Added, 39; Died, 1; Removed, 8; Total loss, 9; Present number, 291. Public Services—On Sundays, 157; on other days, 153; Holy Communion—In public, 116; in private, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 325; Parish School, Under-Age Free Kindergarten, Teachers, 3; Scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$759.48; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,757.86; Organist, Choir and Music, \$300.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$334.69; Sunday-school, \$109.00; Relief Work, \$415.65; Total Parochial, \$3,676.68. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$90.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm

Clergy Fund, \$9.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$38.00; Missionary Host, \$78.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$13.00; Total Diocesan, \$281.00. General—General Missions, \$155.27; Apportionment for 1908, \$15.75; Junior Auxiliary, \$13.78; Men's Thank Offering, \$72.43; Woman's Auxiliary, \$160.87; Total General, \$418.10. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,375.78.

PROPERTY.—Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 160, all of which are free.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

(Schuyler Memorial House, 1210 Locust Street.)

REV. JAMES HENRY CLOUD, *Minister*.

ALEXANDER WRIGHT, *Sen. Warden*.

PEARL W. HERDMAN, *Secretary*.

A. J. RODENBERGER, *Jun. Warden*.

ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Treasurer*.

ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Lay Reader*.

COMMITTEE.—A. J. Rodenberger, W. C. Blackshaw, Henry Stumpe, Jr., Miss Anna M. Roper, Miss Emma Schum, Miss Angeline Molloy, Mrs. Mary E. Harden, Miss Anna Klug.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 91; Confirmed, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 71; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 8; Removed, 4; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 2; Total loss, 6; Present number, 73. Public Services—On Sundays, 52; Holy Communion—In public, 18; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 10.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$29.35; Expenses and Salaries, \$103.78; Total Parochial, \$133.13. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.65; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.00; Total Diocesan, \$62.90. General—Deaf Mute Mission, \$2.36; General Missions, \$11.65; Missionary Thank Offering, \$14.20; Pan-Anglican Thank Offering, \$5.00; Total General, \$33.21. Total offerings for all purposes, \$229.24.

Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free.

The Mission gratefully acknowledges its debt of gratitude to Christ Church Cathedral for the church home afforded it since 1875.

There are at least 500 deaf mutes residing in St. Louis, of whom 115 have been confirmed.

Aside from giving 200 days of my time to secular schoolwork, I have as general Missionary in the Western Missouri field, addressed 1500 deaf mutes in fifteen locations, baptized seventeen infants and eleven adults, brought eight to confirmation, officiated at two weddings and one funeral, officiated at the school for the deaf at Guthrie, Oklahoma, at the reunion of the Gallandet College Alumni at Washington, D. C., and at the conven-

tion of the National Association for the Advancement of the Deaf at Norfolk, West Virginia, and on Jamestown Island. The services, sermons and addresses by Dioceses for the year are: Missouri, 89; Kansas City, 17; Kansas, 7; Oklahoma, 9; Chicago, 1; Washington, 2; Virginia, 2; Pennsylvania, 3; Total, 130.

SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*

JOSEPH D. RUSSELL, *Warden.*

HENRY ORLANDO HOLLOW, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Joseph D. Russell, Henry Orlando Hollow, George E. Hartmeister, Joseph H. Bennett, Frederick Belcour.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 9; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 44; Communicants—Number last report, 16; Added, 2; Total Added, 2; Present number, 18. Public Services—On Sundays and on other days, 15.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Offerings, \$62.20; Ladies' Guild, \$124.00; Total Parochial, \$186.20. Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$11.11; Total Diocesan, \$11.11. Total offerings for all purposes, \$197.31.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150. Value of property, \$2,600.00.

THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

REV. HENRY LAZARUS ANDERSON, *Missionary.*

HENRY R. VIGGERS, *Warden.*

ROBERT COLLET, *Secretary.*

J. A. SCRANTON, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Dr. D. T. Powell, Henry R. Viggers, James W. Lewis, Charles C. Hall, Robert Collett, J. A. Scranton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Adults, 10; Total, 10; Total number of Baptized Persons, 50; Confirmed, 13; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 26; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added by Removal, 3; Total Added, 16; Died, 1; Removed, 3; Total loss, 4; Present number, 38. Public Services—On Sunday, 30; on other days, 7; Holy Communion—In public, 7; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$295.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$7.10; Sunday-school, \$12.00; Total Parochial, \$315.05. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.25; Theological Education Fund, \$0.78; Bishop's Purse, \$3.51; Total Diocesan, \$19.54. General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$6.00; Total General, \$6.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$340.59.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,500.00.

VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Minister.*GEORGE A. RANDOLPH, *Warden.*RICHARD F. RALPH, *Secretary.*F. H. WILSON, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Frederick Owen, John Owen, Richard F. Ralph, William R. Oldham, P. R. Halbach, John Randall, Howard Purcell, F. H. Wilson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 17; Baptisms, 2; Baptized Persons, 54; Communicants, 23. Church Services, 56; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—\$9.43; Special Contribution, \$600.00; Lot Donation, \$800.00; Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,409.43.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 75. Value of property, \$1,600.00.

Unorganized Missions.

EUREKA—GRACE MISSION.

(No Report.)

SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*

(No Committee.)

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Baptized Persons, 25; Confirmed, 13; Communicants—Number last report, 6; Added by Confirmation, 13; Present number, 19. Public Services, 4; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 28.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—\$24.36; Ladies' Guild, \$55.00; Total Parochial, \$79.36. Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$5.96; Total offerings for all purposes, \$85.32.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 60. Value of church, \$1,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—ADVENT MISSION.

(Hamilton and Ridge Avenues.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary.*MR. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*MR. CORBIT, *Treasurer.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 27; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Total, 5; Burials, 1; Confirmed, 20; Communicants—Number last report, 30; Added by Confirmation, 20; Total Added, 20; Lost by Removal, 10; Total loss, 10; Present number, 40. Public Services—On Sundays, 58; on other days, 6; Holy Communion—In public, 15; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$18.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$447.09; Repairs and Improvements, \$18.66; Debt—Interest, \$36.00;

Sunday-school, \$50.00; Lenten Boxes, \$10.00; Total Parochial, \$570.27. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.15; Total Diocesan, \$16.15. General—Domestic Missions, \$5.25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$7.00; Total General, \$12.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$608.15.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Number of Sitzings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY MISSION.

(Boyle and Gibson Avenues.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary*.

A. W. LATIMER, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 25; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Confirmed, 5; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 34; Added by Confirmation, 5; Total Added, 5; Removed, 3; Total loss, 3; Present number, 36. Public Services—On Sundays, 53; on other days, 7; Holy Communion—In public, 16; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$5.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$283.67; Debt—Interest, \$72.00; Sunday-school, \$40.00; Lenten Boxes, \$8.45; Total Parochial, \$409.37. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.98; Total Diocesan, \$10.98. Total offerings for all purposes, \$420.35.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

(1400 North Fourteenth Street.)

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Minister*.

DEACONESS ANNE, *in Charge of Settlement Work*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 6; Total, 19; Confirmed, 7; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 23; Added by Confirmation, 7; Removed, 4; Total loss, 4; Present number, 26. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; Holy Communion—In public, 32; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 85; Parish School—Teachers, 1; Scholars, 28.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$713.00; Sunday-school, \$36.19; Woman's Guild Dispensary, \$20.00; Sewing School, \$7.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$1.50; Chapel Offering, \$22.76; Total Parochial, \$800.45. Diocesan—St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.25; Total Diocesan, \$8.78. General—Domestic Missions, \$3.00; General Missions, \$5.00; Mite Boxes, \$35.00; Total General, \$43.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$852.23.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125.

ST. ALBANS' MISSION.

(4240 North Grand Avenue.)

(Served from the Cathedral.)

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Generally included with Christ Church Cathedral; Confirmed, 5.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$2.50.

ST. LOUIS—ST. BARNABAS' MISSION.

(5636 Kennerly Avenue.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Total, 4; Burials, 2; Communicants—Present number, 12. Public Services—On Sundays, 36; on other days, 6; Holy Communion—In public, 16; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$50.00; Total Parochial, \$50.00. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.30; Total Diocesan, \$7.30. Total offerings for all purposes, \$57.30.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Number of Sitzings, 75, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$400.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$500.00.

ST. LOUIS—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

(Jennings Station.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary*.CHARLES SPARKS, *Lay Reader*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Communicants—Present number, 15. Public Services—On Sundays, 48; on other days, 8; Holy Communion—In Public, 4; Sunday-school—Is a Union School, but Episcopal in spirit and teaching.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$123.56; Total Parochial, \$123.56. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.00; Total Diocesan, \$12.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$135.56.

ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S MISSION.

(3220 Marcus Avenue.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary*.CHARLES OWEN, *Secretary*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 16; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Confirmed, 6; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 24; Added

by Confirmation, 6; Total Added, 6; Present number, 30. Public Services—On Sundays, 64; on other days, 6; Holy Communion—In public, 15; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 32.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$190.59; Lenten Boxes, \$2.60; Total Parochial, \$193.19. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$1.85; Total Diocesan, \$6.85. General—Domestic Missions, \$5.00; Total General, \$5.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$205.04.

Number of Sitzings, 60, all of which are free.

APPENDIX B.

PLACE.	PARISH.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	COMMUNI- CANTS.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.	
		Infants.	Adults.	Total No. of Baptized Persons.				Total Added.	Total Loss.	Present No.	Teachers.	Scholars.
Aftton.....	Christ Church.....	2	2	14						5		
Clarksville.....	Grace.....	2		12						12		
Columbia.....	Calvary.....	2	4	153	15	1	3	34	26	104	6	35
De Soto.....	Trinity.....	3	1	120	9		6		12	129	7	45
Ferguson.....	St. Stephen's.....	1	1	220	2		2	5	7	108	10	60
Hannibal.....	Trinity.....			340	7			7		208	6	60
Jefferson City.....	Grace.....	2		130	4		3			80	6	34
Kirkwood.....	Grace.....	9	3		36	5	9	36	34	302	23	110
Louisiana.....	Calvary.....			56	6			8	1	62	6	40
Macon.....	St. James'.....	4	4	153	7	7		11	4	112	8	52
Mexico.....	St. Paul's.....	2	1	94		1	3	10	7	56	2	26
Moberly.....	Christ Church.....	1		76						61	5	20
Monroe.....	St. Jude's.....	3		136	1		4	3		104	8	40
Old Orchard.....	Emmanuel.....	29	6	651	22	5	5	92	17	373	16	176
Palmyra.....	St. Paul's.....			80			1		3	58	5	25
Prairieville.....	St. John's.....	1		70	2					56		
St. Charles.....	Trinity.....	1	1	64	3	2	1	3	12	50	3	15
St. Louis.....	Christ Church Cathedral.....	43	4		32	51	73	42	72	770	36	345
St. Louis.....	All Saints.....	6	31	605	47	7	9	54	18	319	7	93
St. Louis.....	Church of the Ascension.....	11	2	700	8	3	3	38	20	520	18	150
St. Louis.....	Chu'h of the Good Shep'd.....	10	1	126	24	3	6	29	7	149	10	82
St. Louis.....	Chu'h of the Holy Com'n.....	14	5		1	23	26	11	21	290	8	110
St. Louis.....	Chu'h of the Holy Inn'ts.....	17		230	10	5	12	9	2	111	5	100
St. Louis.....	Church of the Redeemer.....	16	2	299		4	4	27	23	190	16	120
St. Louis.....	Grace.....	30	3		23	14	19	32	2	310	17	135
St. Louis.....	Mt. Calvary.....	15	1		12	8	20	19	23	297	16	125
St. Louis.....	St. Andrew's.....	18	3	164	9		10	21	35	85	12	90
St. Louis.....	St. George's.....	12	4		17	8	3	64	76	239	19	197
St. Louis.....	St. James' Memorial.....	26	7		19	12	31	31	42	350	26	316
St. Louis.....	St. John's.....	9	2	286	22	6	6	23	7	225	10	125
St. Louis.....	St. Mark's Memorial.....	5		400	1	3	2	25	12	175	8	50
St. Louis.....	St. Paul's.....	17	5		7	6	12	27	13	162	6	51
St. Louis.....	St. Peter's.....	14	2	650	32	8	14	90	42	476	20	150
St. Louis.....	Trinity.....	14	3			11	8	5	28	152	9	75
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.												
Canton.....	St. Peter's.....			58				1	1	31	5	30
Cape Girardeau.....	Christ Church.....	1		125	2					87	2	15
Crystal City.....	Grace.....			49						63	3	30
Cuba.....	St. Andrew's.....	1		39	2					28		
Fredericktown.....	St. Paul's.....		1	45	3	1				40	4	20
Ironton.....	St. Paul's.....			56		1				35	4	30
Jackson.....	Redeemer.....	1		12			1		5	7	1	5
Kirksville.....	Trinity.....	1	1	95	3	3		9	19	63	4	20
La Plata.....	St. Mary's.....									14		
Montgomery.....	Holy Comforter.....	3		17	3			4	3	7		
Overland Park.....	St. Paul's.....				3							
Poplar Bluff.....	Holy Cross.....	3		38	3	3	2	3	6	30	3	12
Portland.....	St. Mark's.....	3		70			1			49	4	25
Rolla.....	Christ Church.....	2	2	120	11	2	6	12	2	77	4	32
Shelbina.....	Emmanuel.....									8		
St. James.....	Trinity.....	2		50			1	7	3	29	3	30
St. Louis.....	St. Augustine's.....	6	11	295	22	5	4	33	29	139	10	65
St. Louis.....	St. Matthew's.....	4	7	69	7		1	7		58	4	38
St. Louis.....	St. Philip's.....	10	1	250	14	5	7	24	7	182	10	100
St. Louis.....	St. Stephen's.....	42	1	600	39	8	9	39	9	291	13	325
St. Louis.....	St. Thomas'.....	2	2		6				6	73		
Sullivan.....	St. John's.....	1		44				8		2	18	10
Thayer.....	Holy Trinity.....		10	50	13		1	16	4	38	5	25
Valley Park.....	St. Luke's.....	2		54						23	4	25
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.												
Sherman.....	Holy Cross.....	4		25	13					19	4	28
St. Louis.....	Advent.....	5			20		1	20	10	40	8	50
St. Louis.....	Epiphany.....	2			5		1	5	3	36	6	36
St. Louis.....	Holy Cross.....	13	6		7		6	7	4	26	1	28
St. Louis.....	St. Alban's.....				5							
St. Louis.....	St. Barnabas.....	4					2			12	5	36
St. Louis.....	St. Luke's.....	2			4					15		
St. Louis.....	St. Timothy's.....	1			6		1	6		30	5	32
Miscellaneous.....				48	16					22		
Total.....		454	140	8038	585	224	339	972	683	8290	467	4099

PLA

Aftton
Clarksville.....
Columbia.....
De Soto.....
Ferguson.....
Hannibal.....
Jefferson C.....
Kirkwood.....
Louisiana.....
Macon.....
Mexico.....
Moberly.....
Monroe.....
Old Orchard.....
Palmyra.....
Prairieville.....
St. Charles.....
Christ Ch.....
All Saints.....
Ch. of the A.....
Ch. of the G.....
Ch. of the P.....
Ch. of the B.....
Ch. of the R.....
Grace.....
Mt. Calvary.....
St. Andrew.....
St. George's.....
St. James'.....
St. John's.....
St. Mark's.....
St. Paul's.....
St. Peter's.....
Trinity.....

ORGANIZED

Canton.....
Cape Girar.....
Crystal City.....
Cuba.....
Frederickto.....
Ironton.....
Jackson.....
Kirksville.....
La Plata.....
Montgomery.....
Overland Pa.....
Poplar Bluff.....
Portland.....
Rolla.....
St. James.....
St. Angustin.....
St. Matthew.....
St. Philip's.....
St. Stephen.....
St. Thomas'.....
Sullivan.....
Thayer.....
Valley Park.....

UNORGANIZED

Sherman.....
Advent.....
Epiphany.....
Holy Cross.....
St. Alban's.....
St. Barnabas.....
St. Luke's.....
St. Timothy.....
Miscellaneous.....
Total.....

Total Pa

APPENDIX B.—Continued.

PAROCHIAL.

SUNDAY SCHOOL.	Teachers.	Scholars.	PLACE.	Communion Alms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvements.	DEBT.		Sunday School.	Other Parochial Objects.
								Principal.	Interest.		
			Afton		\$ 64 07						
			Clarksville		\$ 61 36	\$ 242 15	\$ 109 30	\$ 100 00		\$ 34 49	
6	35		Columbia	23 00	1,839 25	84 00		145 00	\$ 15 00		
7	45		De Soto	85 53	1,416 89	11 25	144 95	350 00	189 00		
10	60		Ferguson								
6	60		Hannibal		1,126 31	40 00					
6	34		Jefferson City	202 76	2,267 98	425 00	834 53			118 95	\$ 94 15
23	110		Kirkwood		744 12	32 50				43 00	
6	40		Louisiana		1,575 89	111 00	20 00		167 75	60 00	100 00
8	52		Macon	23 14	650 00	6 15	34 50			24 80	
2	26		Mexico								
5	20		Moberly	6 00	764 30	8 30	141 00				
8	40		Monroe	167 82	2,977 15	939 59	507 35	370 00	122 28	229 25	1,078 72
16	176		Old Orchard	20 00	686 00	114 00				27 00	25 75
5	25		Palmyra								
			Prairieville		519 40	30 00	38 50	77 31	5 00	7 91	
3	15		St. Charles	1,022 94	11,011 19	2,762 50	2,382 35			206 59	4,140 75
36	345		Christ Ch. Cathedral	50 00	1,855 58	418 16	195 19			30 00	130 50
7	93		All Saints'	49 50	3,990 54	1,275 00			175 00		
18	150		Ch. of the Ascension		1,400 25	12 00	200 00				
10	82		Ch. of the Good Shp'd	79 10	3,270 00	1,554 51	36 59		300 00	180 00	
8	110		Ch. of the Holy Com'n	6 50	766 41				60 00		
5	100		Ch. of the Holy Innt's	289 21	3,218 78	627 44	160 65	2,675 00	680 49	225 64	491 40
16	120		Ch. of the Redemer	45 77	1,618 21	179 00	207 15			91 50	30 00
17	135		Grace	42 43	1,928 63	150 00			45 00	132 62	
16	125		Mt. Calvary	18 40	423 65						
12	90		St. Andrew's	297 39	5,622 47	1,100 88	930 00		1,250 00	417 81	
19	197		St. George's	48 00	2,959 07	249 22	33 15			298 17	168 54
26	316		St. James'	36 41	2,077 13	277 37	47 23				
10	125		St. John's		1,830 00	600 00	119 00	210 00	175 00		
8	50		St. Mark's	27 06	1,323 17	39 72	68 00			91 35	
6	51		St. Paul's	246 47	7,045 71	3,174 68	1,278 02	5,400 00	286 35	374 32	3,625 61
20	150		St. Peter's	110 00	1,400 00	300 00	150 00	500 00	390 00	50 00	
9	75		Trinity								
			ORGANIZED MISSIONS.								
			Canton	20 91	94 00		25 50			35 57	25 20
5	30		Cape Girardeau		17 30						
2	15		Crystal City		19 75						
3	30		Cuba		109 40						
			Fredericktown	5 00	359 00					20 00	57 00
4	20		Ironton	8 00	420 00			100 00	12 00	25 00	
4	30		Jackson		88 33						
1	5		Kirksville		387 87		20 00			23 45	
4	20		La Plata								
			Montgomery		125 00		60 00				
			Overland Park								
			Poplar Bluff	26 70	429 15	13 00		298 67	105 33	6 00	
3	12		Portland		39 34						
4	25		Rolla	42 30	691 38					20 00	
4	32		St. James	9 64	169 07		100 00				
			St. Augustine's	30 49	935 32	190 00	24 30			38 78	46 67
3	30		St. Matthew's	19 98	210 35					58 78	
10	65		St. Philip's	110 96	1,254 30	276 50	175 00	1,000 00	82 50	83 62	
4	38		St. Stephen's	759 48	1,757 86	300 00	334 69			109 00	415 65
10	100		St. Thomas'	29 35	103 78						
13	325		Sullivan		62 20						124 00
1	10		Thayer		295 95		7 10			12 00	
			Valley Park		9 43						1,400 00
			UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.								
			Sherman		24 36						55 00
			Advent	18 00	447 09		18 66		36 00	50 00	10 00
4	28		Epiphany	5 25	283 67				72 00	40 00	8 45
8	50		Holy Cross		713 00					36 19	51 26
6	36		St. Alban's								
1	28		St. Barnabas'		50 00						
			St. Luke's		123 56						
5	36		St. Timothy's		190 59					2 60	
			Miscellaneous		38 89		2,950 00				252 40
5	32		Total	\$4,044 85	\$76,262 09	\$15,543 92	\$11,352 71	\$11,225 98	\$4,168 70	\$3,204 39	\$12,331 05

Total Parochial. \$138,133.69

467

409

DIOCESAN.

PLA

Afton.....
Clarksville.....
Columbia.....
De Soto.....
Ferguson.....
Hannibal.....
Jefferson City.....
Kirkwood.....
Louisiana.....
Macon.....
Mexico.....
Moberly.....
Monroe.....
Old Orchard.....
Palmyra.....
Prairieville.....
St. Charles.....
Christ Church.....
All Saints'.....
Church of the.....
Ch. of the Good.....
Church of the.....
Ch. of the Holy.....
Church of the.....
Grace.....
Mt. Calvary.....
St. Andrew's.....
St. George's.....
St. James'.....
St. John's.....
St. Mark's.....
St. Paul's.....
St. Peter's.....
Trinity.....

ORGANIZED

Canton.....
Cape Girardeau.....
Crystal City.....
Cuba.....
Fredericktown.....
Ironton.....
Jackson.....
Kirksville.....
La Plata.....
Montgomery.....
Overland Park.....
Poplar Bluff.....
Portland.....
Rolla.....
St. James.....
St. Augustine.....
St. Matthew's.....
St. Philip's.....
St. Stephen's.....
St. Thomas'.....
Sullivan.....
Thayer.....
Valley Park.....

UNORGANIZED

Sherman.....
Advent.....
Epiphany.....
Holy Cross.....
St. Alban's.....
St. Barnabas'.....
St. Luke's.....
St. Timothy's.....
Miscellaneous.....
Total.....
Total.....

APPENDIX B.—Continued.

GENERAL.

Other Diocesan Objects.	PLACE.	MISSIONS.					Woman's Auxiliary.	Widows and Orphans of Clergy.	Other General Objects.	GRAND TOTAL.
		Domestic.	Foreign.	Colored.	Jewish.	General.				
70	Afton.....									\$ 6 70
80	Clarksville.....					\$ 15 75				133 12
87	Columbia.....	\$ 21 40	\$ 31 23			53 92			\$ 31 69	2,721 88
92	De Soto.....	47 00					\$ 31 00			919 47
93	Ferguson.....	10 00			\$ 1 55	107 54	44 56		40 50	2,626 52
94	Hannibal.....									33 79
95	Jefferson City.....									1,270 52
96	Kirkwood.....				12 55	320 30	154 00		680 00	6,154 89
97	Louisiana.....		2 00			21 00	3 00			1,008 13
98	Macon.....									2,162 04
99	Mexico.....					3 35	2 75			808 12
00	Moberly.....									4 52
01	Monroe.....					90 25	106 00		33 31	1,271 16
02	Old Orchard.....	17 61	210 00		3 78		270 95			7,590 46
03	Palmyra.....					31 00	45 00			1,073 34
04	Prairieville.....									9 37
05	St. Charles.....									748 57
06	Christ Church Cathedral.....	580 00	404 50	\$ 240 00	15 00	225 21	1,460 13	\$84 30	1,049 69	33,496 55
07	All Saints'.....	10 00	11 00	10 00		29 00	59 55		5 00	2,983 62
08	Church of the Ascension.....	100 00	100 00				317 91			6,968 15
09	Ch. of the Good Shepherd.....					20 00	42 00		575 72	2,361 68
10	Church of the Holy Com.....	95 00	95 00			35 00	568 31			7,484 93
11	Ch. of the Holy Inn'nts'.....					21 00				981 49
12	Church of the Redeemer.....	75 00	50 00			75 94	205 06		103 88	9,305 26
13	Grace.....					32 53	42 78		12 00	2,500 89
14	Mt. Calvary.....	20 16	20 16				56 87			2,887 64
15	St. Andrew's.....				2 60				90 34	658 45
16	St. George's.....		15 30			150 00	274 42		31 00	10,384 03
17	St. James'.....		183 75						40 00	4,528 90
18	St. John's.....						115 26		17 50	2,807 43
19	St. Mark's.....		14 58				132 50			3,336 48
20	St. Paul's.....	12 50	21 00			25 42	79 61			1,846 21
21	St. Peter's.....	443 72	451 77			843 00	2,765 20		50 00	30,078 88
22	Trinity.....	40 00	33 50				40 00		30 00	3,390 50
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.										
23	Canton.....					8 25				231 59
24	Cape Girardeau.....									25 30
25	Crystal City.....									21 55
26	Cuba.....									113 61
27	Fredericktown.....					11 50				491 10
28	Ironton.....					15 00				630 92
29	Jackson.....									102 08
30	Kirksville.....	15 75								486 77
31	La Plata.....									5 00
32	Montgomery.....									207 39
33	Overland Park.....									3 20
34	Poplar Bluff.....					8 16				922 46
35	Portland.....									39 34
36	Rolla.....					40 15	11 75			892 13
37	St. James.....					11 65				386 97
38	St. Augustine's.....					114 47	93 14		13 00	1,738 98
39	St. Matthew's.....					26 00	11 14		9 25	386 65
40	St. Philip's.....	25 00	30 00				38 00			3,190 93
41	St. Stephen's.....					155 27	174 65		88 18	4,375 78
42	St. Thomas'.....					11 65			21 56	229 24
43	Sullivan.....									197 31
44	Thayer.....						6 00			340 59
45	Valley Park.....									1,409 43
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.										
46	Sherman.....									85 32
47	Advent.....	5 25					7 00			608 15
48	Epiphany.....									420 35
49	Holy Cross.....	3 00				5 00			35 00	852 23
50	St. Alban's.....									2 50
51	St. Barnabas.....									57 30
52	St. Luke's.....									135 56
53	St. Timothy's.....	5 00								205 04
54	Miscellaneous.....									4,383 29
55	Total.....	\$1,526 39	\$1,673 79	\$250 00	\$35 48	\$2,507 31	\$7,158 54	\$84 30	\$2,957 62	\$177,721 25

Total General, \$16,193.43

APPENDIX C.

Personal.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this 1st day of May, 1908, to you at the Sixty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 19th day of May, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

I conducted the morning and evening prayer on the Sunday before Christmas and preached at both services at St. Andrew's Church, Harrisburg, Pa.

I also officiated, administered the Holy Communion and preached on Christmas Day at aforesaid Church.

My health has not been good since January. I passed my eightieth birthday the 19th of last November.

Most respectfully submitted,

W. H. D. HATTON.

Harrisburg, Pa., May 1, 1908.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Canon XIII, I hereby report this 1st day of May, 1908, to you at the Sixty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 19th day of May, my ministerial acts performed since my resignation of the Parish of Hannibal took effect, February 1, 1908. I have officiated, preached and celebrated the Holy Eucharist on Sundays and other days in various places in this Diocese and in Kansas City and Quincy.

My resignation as Dean of Hannibal Convocation was duly sent to you the week before Easter. I am

Faithfully and respectfully yours,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—In accordance with the requirements of Section 3 of Canon XIII, I hereby report this 1st day of May, 1908, to you at the Sixty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held

on the 26th day of May, my ministerial acts performed since September 15, 1907.

During my stay in the Diocese of Missouri I have assisted the Reverend Edmund Duckworth regularly at the services held in St. James' Memorial Church, excepting upon several occasions when asked to officiate in other Churches, and engaged in the parochial work of St. James' Parish, as directed by the Reverend, the Rector.

Since my ordination to the Priesthood, I have celebrated the Holy Communion upon three occasions in St. James' Church. At Holy Cross Mission, I have celebrated Holy Communion nine times, baptized two infants and delivered three sermons. In Trinity Church, St. Charles, I officiated three times. At Grace Church, Crystal City, I said Morning Prayer and delivered one sermon and officiated at one burial. In Trinity Church, Kirksville, I celebrated the Holy Communion and preached twice. At Prairieville, I conducted Morning Prayer once. In Grace Church, Clarks-ville, I rendered Evening Service and baptized one infant. On Easter Day I celebrated the Holy Communion twice, delivered one sermon and addressed the Sunday-school in Trinity Church, Hannibal.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE ARTHUR SYMINGTON, *Priest.*

4373 Evans Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Committees to Report to the Next Annual Convention.

Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons on Resolution in Report of the Committee regarding Disabled and Infirm Clergy Fund. See page 49 of the Proceedings.

Report of Sunday-school Commission. See page 51 of the Proceedings.

Special Committee to make arrangements for Missionary Meeting. See page 52 of the Proceedings.

Special Committee on Amendment to Constitution, proposed by General Convention. See pages 60, 62, 130 of the Proceedings.

List o

"

"

"

"

"

"

Acts, I

Adjourn

First

Seco

Thir

Addres

Bish

Appoin

Comm

INDEX.

	Page.
List of Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese.....	3-10
“ Clergy Canonically Resident in the Diocese.....	13-15
“ Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Canonical Residence....	16, 17
“ Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Ordination.....	18, 19
“ Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Sixty-Eighth Conven- tion	20-23
“ Missions in the Diocese	12
“ Parishes in the Diocese	11
“ Rules of Order of Convention	24-27

JOURNAL OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

Acts, Episcopal	74-97
Adjournments:	
First day	36
Second day	48
Third day	65
Addresses:	
Bishop's	34, 66-73

COMMITTEES.

Appointment of On Amendment to Constitution Proposed by the Gen- eral Convention	60, 62
“ “ On Communication from Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D., regarding the \$6,000,000.00 Pension Fund.....	40
“ “ To prepare Memorial to Rev. George Henry Hunt....	35
“ “ Standing Committees	37, 38
“ “ On Merging Various Funds	49, 50
“ “ Missionary Meeting	52
“ “ On University of the South	35
“ “ Special Sunday-school Committee	51
“ “ Managers of Church News	59, 60
“ “ Dean of Hannibal Convocation	54
Communication from Secretary of House of Deputies of the General Convention	34, 130-132
“ “ Secretary of the General Convention.....	35, 36

Elections:	Page.
Chancellor of the Diocese.....	41
Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.....	64
Delegates to Department Council.....	61
Diocesan Missionary Board	48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
Librarian of Diocesan Library	61
Secretary of the Diocese	30, 31
Standing Committee of the Diocese	38, 39, 41, 42, 43
Treasurer of the Diocese	62
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	63, 64
" " Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate.....	63
" " Theological Education Fund	63
In Memoriam	100
Minutes:	
Of First Day Approved	37
Of Second Day Approved	49
Of Third Day Certified	65
Missions, Organized	12, 162
Unorganized	12, 174
Necrology	100
Notice of Proposed Amendment to Canon IX, Sec. 1.....	32
" " " " " Canon IX, Sec. 5.....	39
Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese.....	3-10
Openings of Sessions:	
First Day	29
Second Day	37
Third Day	49
Opening Services	29, 30
Organization of the Convention.....	29, 30
Parochial Reports, Appendix A.....	140-177
" " Tabulation, Appendix B.....	178-181
Personal Reports, Appendix C.....	182-183
Pledges:	
Missions, for, Appendix 13	48, 50, 129, 130
Reports of Committees:	
On Apportionment (special)	41
On Assessments, Appendix 15.....	51, 132, 133
On Communication from Rev. J. J. Wilkins regarding the \$6,000,000.00 Pension Fund	55, 56
On Constitution and Canons	54, 56, 57
On Finance, Appendix 5	44, 110-113
On Merger of Clergy Relief Funds (Special)	39, 40, 49, 50
On Misionaries' Traveling Expenses, Appendix 16.....	64, 134

INDEX.

iii

Reports of Committees:—Continued.

	Page.
On State of the Church	46-48
On Sunday-school Work (Sunday-school Commission)	51, 135
On University of the South	55
Standing Committee of the Diocese	32, 33
To Prepare Memorial to Rev. George Henry Hunt	57, 58, 59

Report of Officers:

Archdeacon	46, 98, 99
Business Manager of Church News	59
City Missionary's Report	45, 137, 138
Dean of Southern Convocation	45, 46
Holy Cross Mission, Appendix 18	45, 136-137
Hospital Missions, Appendix 7	45, 115-118
Librarian of Diocesan Library	60
Registrar	30
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 6	45, 113-115
Secretary of Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix 12	35, 126-129
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Appendix 3	38, 105-108
" " Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 9	45, 120-123
" " Diocese, Fund for General Purposes, Appendix 2	38, 102-105
" " Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, Appendix 10	45, 124
" " Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate, Appen- dix 1	34, 101
" " St. Stephen's Mission	45, 125
" " St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet), Appen- dix 8	45, 118-120
" " Theological Education Fund, Appendix 4	38, 109, 110
Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund	33, 34

Resolutions:

Admitting Delegates from St. Andrew's Parish	31
" " " St. Mark's Parish	31
Authorizing Certification of Minutes of Third Day's Session by Bishop	62
Directing Payment for Publishing Church News	59
" " " Service of Sexton at Convention	64
" " " Choir at Convention	62
" " " Printing of Journal	64
Providing for Amendment of Canon IX, Section 1	43, 44
" " " " IX, Section 5	54
" " " Special Sunday for Missions	46

Resolutions:—Continued.	Page.
Referring Portions of Bishop's Address to Committees.....	35
" " " " " Referring to Rev. George	
Henry Hunt	35
Regarding Hours of Session of Convention.....	31
" Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	49
" Missionary Meeting	52
Requesting Cards of Visiting Clergy, Candidates for Holy Orders	
and Lay Readers be Handed to Secretary.....	31
Report of Committee on Finance, Contained in.....	44
Rules of Order, Adopting	31
Selection of Place for Next Convention	62
To Report to next Convention—	
Sunday-school Commission (Special Committee on).....	51, 135, 184
Committee on Constitution and Canons in Regard to General	
Clergy Relief Fund.....	38, 39, 184
In regard to Amendment to Canon IX, Section 1.....	43, 44, 184
" " " " " IX, Section 5.....	39, 184
Lay Readers	31
Rules of Order	24, 27
Visiting Clergy	31
Vote of Thanks:	
To Rev. Benjamin E. Reed	61
To Ladies at Convention	62
Warrants Ordered:	
Choir of Christ Church Cathedral, Payment of.....	62
Sexton of Christ Church Cathedral, Payment of.....	64
Yeas and Nays	50, 52

INDEX.

v

APPENDICES.

Layman's Co-operating Missionary Society, Con- stitution of	Appendix 20	Page. 45, 138, 139
Reports:		
City Missionary	Appendix 19	45, 137, 138
Committee on Assessments	Appendix 15	51, 132, 133
" " Finance	Appendix 5	44, 110-113
" " Missionaries' Traveling Ex- penses	Appendix 16	64, 134
Communication from Secretary of House of Deputies of the General Convention.....	Appendix 14	34, 60, 130-132
Holy Cross Mission	Appendix 18	45, 136, 137
Hospital Missions	Appendix 7	45, 115-118
Sunday-school Commission	Appendix 17	51, 135
Parochial	Appendix A	140-177
" Summary of	Appendix B	178-181
Personal	Appendix C	182-183
Pledges for Missions	Appendix 13	48, 50, 129, 130
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board.....	Appendix 6	45, 113-115
" " Woman's Auxiliary	Appendix 12	35, 126-129
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund..	Appendix 3	38, 105-108
" " Diocesan Missionary Board....	Appendix 9	45, 120-123
" " Diocese: Fund for General Pur- poses	Appendix 2	38, 102-105
Treasurer of Laymen's Co-operating Mission- ary Society	Appendix 10	45, 124
Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate	Appendix 1	34, 101
Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission.....	Appendix 11	45, 125
" " St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet)	Appendix 8	45, 118-120
Treasurer of Theological Education Fund....	Appendix 4	38, 109-110

TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

MR. FRANCIS J. MCMASTER, Missouri-Lincoln Trust Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 516 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 516 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND.

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 1746 Mississippi Avenue, St. Louis.

**TREASURER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA.**

MR. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth
Avenue, New York.

TREASURER BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY,

MR. R. M. PORT, 119 W. 23d Street, New York.

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND,

MR. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer.

Will Title "The General Clergy Relief Fund."

The general and official society for the Pension and Relief of Clergy
Widows and Orphans covering the whole Church. Canon 53. The
General Convention recommends an annual offering from every
Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to
this fund.

Remit to REV. ALFRED J. P. MCCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The
Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. HENRY H. DENISON, 1913 S. Compton Avenue, St. Louis.

SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

ARCHDEACON,

VEN. WILLIAM M. WALTON, University Heights, St. Louis.

Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of "The General Clergy Relief Fund" for the Pension and Relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.
